GENERAL INDEX.

1659–60.

*** For streets, buildings, &c. in London and Westminster, *see* London and Westminster, Streets, &c. in. For titles of books, *see* Books, titles of.

A.

Abbeville, France, 161.
Abbot, Dan., 13.
....., Robt., 15.
Abbots Leigh, co. Devon, 546.
Abernethy, Wm., 121.
Abesy, Jan., 565.
Abimelech, 348.
Abingdon, co. Berks, 319, 322, 569.
Abjuration, oath of, 347.
Abney, John, 432.
Abrathwait, Jas., 115.
Acker, Robt., 8.
Acklam, Capt. Pet., 16, 43, 69, 561.
Acworth, Wm., accounts of, 477.
....., ..., letter of, 502.
Adams, John, 570.
....., Rich., 224.
....., Walter, 186.
Adamson, David, petition of, 518.
Adcock, Wm., commission to, 562.
Addis, Wm., 384, 413, 443.
....., ..., letter of, 446.
Adkins, Thos., 399, 400.
Admiral, Lord High, *see* James, Duke of York.
Admirals, 377, 389, 515, 534.
....., Rear, 452, 547; *see also* Bourne, John; Stayner, Sir Rich.; Stoakes, John.
....., Vice, 380, 547; *see also* Lawson, John; Penn, Wm.
Admiralty, 63 (2), 125, 339, 353.
..... chamber, 383, 398.
..... clerks, 353, 383, 475.
..... Commissioners, or Committee, 3, 20, 69–71, 111, 129, 166, 174, 201, 206, 208, 215, 221, 231, 249, 260, 290, 300, 338, 353, 356, 361, 372, 378, 383, 399, 406, 412, 413, 419 (2), 435, 441, 456, 459, 463, 472, 475, 478, 480 (2), 482, 488, 489, 490, 492 (3), 497, 498, 503, 505–507, 509, 516, 523, 524, 526 (3), 528, 529, 533, 534, 539, 540 (3), 541, 543, 546, 551, 552, 554, 555 (2), 557, 559, 589; *see also* Clarke, Col. John; Kelsey, Thos.; Lambert, John; Montague, Col. Edw.; Morley, Col. Herbert.

Admiralty Commissioners—*cont.*
...., instructions by, 243.
...., ..., alluded to, 386, 546.
...., letters of, 405, 476, 483, 484, 494, 501.
...., letters to (July 1659), 3, 5, 17, 20, 24, 26, 31, 449–454, 456–459.
...., ... (Aug.), 65, 81, 87, 122, 153 (2), 459–475.
...., ... (Sept.), 169, 182, 190, 201, 203, 475–493.
...., ... (Oct.), 260, 493–501.
...., ... (Nov.), 503.
...., ... (Dec.), 277, 281 (2), 284.
...., ... (Jan. 1660), 301, 303 (3), 304, 311, 312, 316, 336, 338, 339, 514, 515.
...., ... (Feb.), 353, 354, 361, 372, 374, 376, 377 (2), (378 (2), 516–526.
...., ... (March), 380, 382 (2), 385 (2), 386, 388 (2), 389, 390 (2), 391 (2), 392, 393, 396, 399, 400, 401, 402–404, 526–532, 534–539, 541 (6).
...., ... (April), 404, 406, 407 (2), 408, 412 (2), 413 (2), 416 (2), 417, 418, 419, 420, 542–553.
...., ... (May), 434, 435, 436 (3), 437, 438, 439, 440 (2), 441, 442 (2), 444 (2), 445, 553–560.
...., letters to, alluded to, 199, 202, 419, 459, 484.
...., messengers and servants of, 128, 175, 506, 543, 555, 559; *see also* Davies, Thos.
...., officers of, 451, 461, 475.
...., orders or references to, 1, 11 (2), 33, 37, 58 (2), 71, 98, 101, 102 (3), 103, 137, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146 (2), 149, 150, 154, 159, 164 (4), 165, 167, 174, 178 (2), 181 (3), 189, 190, 192 (2), 196, 204, 208, 209, 212, 213, 220 (2), 223, 231, 233, 237 (2), 238, 249 (2), 254, 255, 355, 399, 401 (2), 402 (2), 416, 419, 421 (4), 431 (3), 437, 441, 534, 537, 559.
...., orders of (July, 1659), 449–456, 459.
...., ... (Aug.), 459 (2), 461, 462, 466 (2), 468–470, 473 (3).

Admiralty Commissioners, orders of—*cont.*
...., ... (Sept.), 475 (3), 479, 480 (3), 482, 483 (2), 487 (2), 488 (3), 490–492.
...., ... (Oct.), 494–502.
...., ... (Feb., 1660), 517 (3), 520 (6), 522–526.
...., ... (March), 528–530, 532, 533, 535–537, 539, 540.
...., ... (April), 542–545, 547–549, 551 (3).
...., ... (May), 431, 437, 553–556, 558, 559.
...., orders of alluded to, 87, 213, 459, 470, 484, 506, 524.
...., petitions to, 61, 258, 274 (2), 290, 388, 404, 449, 455, 472, 479, 488, 493 (3), 495, 502, 509–513.
...., reference by, 213.
...., reports of, alluded to, 172, 179, 235.
...., ..., orders on, 174 (2), 184, 210, 411.
...., secretary of, *see* Blackborne, Robt.
...., the late, 512 (2).
Admiralty Court, 14, 63, 106, 138, 139, 166, 185, 192, 219, 232 (2), 379, 381, 386, 528, 589.
...., examinations in, 251.
...., judges of, 1, 98, 197, 209, 379, 435, 493; *see also* Walker, Dr. Walter, and Dunkirk, Admiralty Judges at.
...., ..., orders or references to, 9, 11, 72, 138, 159, 181, 185, 214, 291, 327, 441.
...., ..., ..., alluded to, 120.
...., officers of, 9, 20, 185.
...., orders in, alluded to, 237.
...., orders or references to, 185 (2), 291.
...., proceedings in, 138, 166, 209, 210, 214, 220, 401, 459.
...., security given to, 166, 168, 174, 192, 212.
...., sentence in, 419.
...., warrants to, 571 (2), 578.
...., warrant of, 98.
Advocate-General, *see* Walker, Dr. Walter.
.... for the Army, 58, 194.
.... for the Fleet, *see* Fowler, John,
Aga, Halil, 432, 433.
Albertson, Capt. John, 94.
Aldborough, Suffolk, 192, 232, 478, 557 (2), 585 (2).
....., bailiffs of, 475.
....., letter dated from, 478.
..... Bay, 232.
...., letter dated from, 477.
Alderney Island, 431.
Aleppo, 267.
....., consul at, *see* Riley, Hen.
....., factory at, letter to, 267.
....., treasurer at, 267.
Alençon, France, 547.
....., letter dated from, 347.
Alexander, or Zinzan, Sir Sigismund, 228, 587, 590.
Alfreton, co. Derby, 205.
Algiers, 337, 402, 585.
....., Bashaw at, 337.
....., consul at, *see* Brown, Robt.
....., men of, 337.
....., paper dated from, 337.
....., prisoners at, 406, 524.
....., ship to, 440.
Alicante, 243, 337, 554.
Aliceholt Forest, or Aylesholt Forest, co. Hants, 28, 319.
Aliens or Strangers, 283, 284, 336, 360, 404, 441, 447.
Allen, Capt. or Major Edw., cashier to the Victualling Office, payments to, 450, 451, 453, 455, 459, 466, 469, 473, 477, 487, 490, 494, 496, 498, 500, 501, 520, 522, 525, 529, 532, 536, 547, 549, 553, 554, 559.
....., Capt. Fras., 444, 529, 543.
....., ..., letters of, 538, 548.
....., John, army messenger, 8.
....., Rich., *see* Allison.
....., Wm., 13, 404, 573 (2).
....., ..., gunsmith, 371.
....., Col., 115, 328.
....., Lieut.-col., 308.
Allerton, co. York, 295.
Allestry, Mr., *see* Allen.
Allgate, Capt. Abraham, 301, 311–314, 483.
....., ..., letters of, 311, 316, 470, 483, 517.
Allison, Allen, Allestry, or Allistred, Rich., 305, 311, 316, 324, 334, 342, 569 (2).
Allot, Wm., 590.
Allyn, John, 580.
Almers, David, 472.
Alonso, Don, *see* Austria.
Alsop, Col. Roger, 11, 95, 96, 106, 115, 116, 148, 149, 151 (2), 167, 217, 230, 233, 259, 457, 476, 571, 576.
....., ..., certificate by, 411.
....., ..., letter of, 456.
....., ..., letters to, 39, 103, 173, 369.
....., ..., regiment of, list of officers in, 151.
Alured, Chris. 239.
....., Col. Mat., 15, 21, 35, 36, 131, 202, 225, 226, 238, 239, 243 (3), 342, 354, 362, 363, 391, 400, 583, 591, 593.
....., ..., letters of, 388, 541.
....., ..., regiment of, list of officers in, 202, 239.
Ambassadors, consuls, or ministers, English, abroad, 589; *see also* Bendish, Sir Thos.; Bradshaw, Rich.; Bretton, Spencer,; Brown, Rob. and Thos.; Downing, Geo.; Hobson, John; Lockhart, Sir Wm.; Meadows, Phil.; Riley, Hen.; and Sound, Commissioners to.

Ambassadors, consuls, or ministers—*cont.*
....., foreign, in England, 28, 66 (2), 256, 276, 588; *see also* Bordeaux, M., and Nieuport, Lord, and under the several countries.
Ames, Capt. Jos., 489.
....., ..., letter of, 517.
Amsterdam, 20.
..... merchants of, 174, 278.
....., ships at, to, or from, 399, 466, 473, 481, 483, 536.
....., ships of, 43, 81, 138, 177, 199, 209, 212, 419, 491.
Anabaptists, 5, 156, 171, 331, 536.
Ancram, Earl of, *see* Kerr.
Andover, Viscount, *see* Howard, Thos.
Andrews, Robt., 302.
..... or Andrew, Alderman Thos., 290.
....., ..., letter of, 502.
....., Capt., 57.
....., Mr., 561.
Angel, Capt. Wm., 582.
....., ..., letter to, 369.
Anger, Lord, *see* Aungier.
Anglesea, Isle of, 12, 96, 409.
Angues, Gonsale, 493.
Anlaby, Mr., 505.
Annesley, Art., President of Council, letters of, 381, 386, 396, 400.
....., Geo., 121.
....., Dr. Sam., 392.
....., ..., tractate by, 448.
Anonymous persons, letters of, 19, 74, 79, 118, 347, 395, 414, 428.
...., letters to, 19, 74, 117, 118, 291 (2), 438.
Ansley, armourer, 417.
Anstead, John, 593.
Antwerp, 149, 222, 248, 253, 262, 264, 272, 275, 280, 288, 423.
....., letters dated from, 346, 378.
....., letters sent to, alluded to, 273, 286.
..... merchants, 18, 217, 272.
....., travellers to or from, 82, 253.
Aphorisms, 147.
Appleby, co. Westmorland, 193.
..... Castle, 94.
Apprentices, Act for, 7; *see also* London apprentices.
Archer, Capt. Anth., 519.
....., ..., letters of, 452 (2), 484, 520, 536.
....., Jo., 426.
Arches, the (Smyrna), 244.
Arcliffe Fort, Kent, 577.
Arden, co. York, 371.
Ardglass, Earl of, *see* Cromwell.
Ardrey, Wm., 19.
Arkenstall, Thos., 479.
....., ..., letter of, 472.
Armageddon, 411.
Armenians, 336.
Armorer, Nich., 256.
Arms, ammunition, &c., 34, 49, 365, 371, 407, 448, 573.
....., delivery of, 34, 39, 53, 75, 91, 95, 96, 102, 103, 111, 119, 120, 124, 146, 190, 204, 208, 227, 233, 235, 260, 350, 363, 410, 452, 460, 492, 565, 566, 570, 571, 574.
....., discovery of, 15, 42, 503.
....., ..., Act for, 6.
....., purchase of, 75, 96, 236, 409, 418, 492.
....., search for, or seizure and securing of, 49, 50, 55, 56, 58, 68, 72, 73, 76, 81, 83, 84, 88, 93, 99, 107 (2), 111, 112 (2), 118, 127, 128, 141, 142, 144, 154, 157, 158, 163, 165, 170, 221, 241 (2), 242, 294, 301 (2), 307 (2), 308, 321, 322, 328, 349, 363, 366, 371, 379, 381, 389, 561, 564 (2), 565, 569, 570 (1).
Arms, coats of, 185, 423, 425, 430, 560, 568.
....., ..., grant of, 383.
....., ..., officers of, 383, 422, 423, 425, 426.
Armstrong, Thos., 570.
....., Wm., 151.
Army, forces, or regiments, 5, 10, 11, 13, 23, 37, 50, 52, 53, 61, 66, 73, 88, 102, 116, 125, 158, 187, 195, 198, 202, 217, 234, 238, 248, 251, 253, 260, 270, 281 (2), 286, 287 (3), 288, 292–294, 297, 299, 302, 305, 330–332, 334, 341, 343, 347, 358, 367 (2), 371, 376, 379, 394, 395, 404, 409, 410, 414, 416, 422, 429, 461, 462, 513, 517; *see also* England, Scotland, Ireland, Flanders, Dunkirk, and Mardike, forces in.
..... affairs, 46.
..... arrears, 32, 46, 62 (2), 237, 433.
..... assessment or rates, 62, 237, 335, 369, 536; *see also* Assessments.
....., commanders of, 10, 27, 434; *see also* Monk, Geo.
..... contingencies, 46, 141 (2), 182, 186, 208, 233, 251, 255, 581.
...., clerk of, 255
..... debts, 62.
....., dissolution of Parliament by, 256, 292.
....., engineer general to, *see* Roseworm, Col. John.
..... establishment, 8, 30, 152, 155, 217, 223, 374.
....., foot, 105, 114 (2), 124, 175 (2), 176, 192, 567.
....., horse, 114, 176, 316, 562–566, 573, 590 (2), 591.
....., increase of, 11.
....., judge advocate of, 58, 194.
....., marshal-general of, 449.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Gerrard, Rich.; Stainforth, John.

Army, forces, or regiments—*cont.*
....., moneys or supplies for, 59, 165, 188, 211, 223.
....., musters of, *see* Musters.
....., mutiny in, 344, 347, 357.
....., officers, &c. of, 6, 12, 13, 14, 23, 29, 31, 36, 41, 42, 49, 57, 64, 74, 76 (2), 97, 130, 140, 142, 146, 157, 158, 205, 208, 217, 251, 252, 264, 265, 268, 293–295, 298 (2), 307, 315, 328, 336, 343, 344, 347, 368, 372, 376, 394, 410, 414, 427, 433, 572, 578.
....., ..., commissions to, 14, 21, 253, 561–575, *passim.*
....., ..., committee for examination of, 11.
....., ..., committee for nomination of, 15.
....., ..., ..., proceedings in, 2, 3, 7–10, 12–14, 17, 19–22, 28, 30, 31, 35–37; *see also* Safety, Committee of, 2.
....., ..., council of, 270.
....., ..., list of, 6.
....., ..., order to, 48.
....., pay or charges of, or payments for, 1 (2), 42, 48, 61, 62, 75, 84, 96, 112, 121, 126, 130 (2), 131, 137, 140, 145, 146, 153, 175, 176, 178 (2), 210, 217, 224, 231, 237 (2), 245, 250, 251, 254, 255 (2), 322, 323, 340, 344, 349–353, 357, 364, 365 (2), 368 (3), 372, 380, 387, 389 (3), 397, 398, 415, 575–600.
....., propositions of, 13.
....., raising or recruiting of, 42, 53, 71, 110 (3), 119, 177, 178, 184, 189, 211, 217, 245, 369, 370, 572.
....., rebukes to, 257.
....., reduction or disbanding of, 124, 127, 177, 186, 189, 210, 307 (2), 310 (2), 410, 572.
..... servants, 8 (2), 58.
..... treasurers, *see* War, treasurers at.
..... troops, 44 (2), 47–49, 127, 137.
Army Committee or Commissioners, 69, 114, 126, 181, 228, 242, 335, 350, 352, 363–365, 367, 368 437, 517.
...., letters to, 194, 287, 292, 297, 349, 355, 357, 364 (2), 368, 370, 371, 373, 379, 380, 397.
...., orders or references to, 7, 8, 15, 23, 34, 66, 72 (2), 86 (2), 96, 112, 115, 124, 126, 129, 130 (3), 131, 137 (2), 140, 157, 162, 163, 177 (2), 180, 182, 184, 186 (2), 188, 204, 208, 211 (2), 223, 224, 233, 237, 245, 251, 255 (3), 297, 299, 301, 363.
....., ..., servants of, 589.
...., warrants of, alluded to, 177, 211, 214, 223, 224, 231, 237, 251, 255, 353.
...., warrants to, alluded to, 161, 211.
....., committee for governing of, table for, 591.
..... and Navy, committee for establishment of, 416.
Arnold, Dr., 533.
Arnop, Jos., 121.
....., Wm., 10 (2), 13.
Arquibol, M. de, *alias* Talbot, Father, 126.
Artillery train, 52, 58, 75, 76 (2), 88, 102, 103, 126, 202, 460.
...., commissary of, warrant to, 510.
Artrum, Susanna, letter of, 302.
Arundel (Sussex), 15, 52, 58, 172, 173, 175.
..... Bay, 460.
..... Castle, 97.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard.
....., Martha, 33, 577.
Ash, Geo., 8.
....., Col. Mat., 579.
Ashby, Capt., 29, 31.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, 117, 125.
Ashfield, Col. Rich., 11, 48, 49, 86, 178, 190, 238, 309 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 306.
....., Rob., 121.
Ashford, Capt., 420, 468, 552.
Ashley, Capt. Rich., 196.
Ashton, Rich., 117.
....., Capt., 24.
Ashurst, Mr., 34 (2).
Aske, Robt., 151, 592.
Aspinwall, Alex., 14.
....., ..., letter to, 328.
Assessments, taxes, &c., 23, 62, 97 (2), 110, 111, 112, 116, 131, 147, 162, 174, 181, 210, 215, 221, 222, 229, 237, 250, 254, 332, 336, 341, 345, 364, 365, 379, 390, 391, 536; *see also* Scotland, assessments in.
....., Act for, 6, 367, 370.
....., arrears of, 517 (2).
....., Commissioners for, 6 (2), 102, 112, 437.
....., officers of, 323.
....., payments from, 66, 68, 69 90, 112 (2), 115, 124, 130 (2), 131, 137, 140, 157, 158, 163, 177, 180, 184, 191, 204, 211, 214, 230, 236, 237, 245, 250, 251. 253, 255 (2), 324, 351, 368, 397, 435, 523.
....., ..., alluded to, 32.
....., receiver of, *see* Rymer, Ralph.
....., refusal to pay, 332, 340, 341, 356, 371.
....., treasurers for, 322.
Aston, Walter, Lord Aston, 196.
Atherton, Capt. Hum., 151, 584.
Athlone Castle, Ireland, 398.
Athol, Earl of, *see* Murray.
Atkins, Col. Jonathan, 190, 192, 237, 585.
Atkinson, Cuthbert, petition of, 397.
....., John, 89 (2).
Attawell, Wm., letter of, 449.
Attorney General, 441; *see also* Prideaux, Edm.
Audeley, L., ordnance officer, letter of, 418.

Audley, Major Lewis, 16, 53, 64, 128 (2), 447.
....., ..., letters to, 60, 68, 76.
....., ..., warrant to, 563.
Augmentation Office, 600.
Aungier or Auger, Francis, lord Aungier, 561.
Austria, Don Alonso of, 108.
Avanias, 432, 433.
Axtell, Col. Dan., 12 (2), 13, 193, 204.
....., Thos., 426, 437.
Aylesbury, co. Bucks, 125.
Ayleshott, *see* Aliceholt.
Ayr, Scotland, 25, 133.
Ayscue, Sir Geo., 248, 556 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 322.

B.

B—— G., letter of, 260.
Babington, Mat., 205.
....., Major Thos., 120, 562, 598.
....., Zachary, letter to, 7.
Back, James, 24.
Backhouse, Capt. Peter, 23, 95, 180, 196, 197 (2), 563, 584.
Backwell, Edw., 1, 34, 116, 178, 186, 217, 224, 228, 254, 343, 592.
....., ..., licenses to, 567, 568.
....., ..., orders or references to, 2, 182, 233.
....., ..., payments to, alluded to, 2, 71, 149, 177, 305, 581–583, 586, 588 (2), 590 (3), 591, 593 (2), 594, 597, 600.
....., Mr., 34.
Bacon, Thos., 336.
Badiley, Capt. Wm., letters of, 456, 492, 494, 508.
....., Vice-Adm. Wm. (late), 511.
Bagot, Sir Harvey, 196.
Bagott, Capt. Rich., 92, 95.
Bailes, Thos., 596.
Baily, Edw., petition of, 472.
Baines, or Baynes, Capt., 417, 574.
Baite, Ralph, 585.
Baker, Barnaby, 471.
....., Jas., commission to, 563.
....., John, 92, 121, 600.
....., Rich., deposition of, 9.
....., Rich., of Smyrna, 433 (2).
....., Capt. Rich., 151.
....., Roger, letter of, 504.
....., Thos., 130, 208, 366, 576, 581–583, 588.
....., Wm., petition of, 513.
....., M.P., 566.
Balam, Ant., 72.
Baldwyn, John, 209, 216.
Ball, John, 426.
Ballame, Jno., letter of, 551.
Ballantyne, Jas., 567.
Balle, prisoner, 568.
Balsey, ship at, 490.
Baltic Sea, 4, 283, 405.
....., ships to or from, 388, 405, 534, 539.
Baltimore, Lord, *see* Calvert.
Bampfield, or Bamfield, Col. John, 48, 57, 114, 187.
....., ..., letters of, 88, 126, 148 (2).
....., Mr., 211, 310.
Banbury, Katherine, 223.
....., Rich., 228.
Bancker, Capt., 153.
Bankrupts, statutes on, 224.
Banks, John, 587.
....., ..., letter of, 477.
Bantam, Java, 467.
Barbadoes, 33, 224, 346, 382, 427, 504.
....., ships at, to, or from, 291, 459, 476, 481, 519.
Barbary, 140, 254, 444, 456.
..... horses, 71.
Barber, Jas., 178.
....., Capt. Robt., 178.
....., Wm., 505.
....., Dr., 75, 138.
Barges, master of the, *see* State barges.
Barham, Rich., 29, 203.
....., Rob., 387.
Barker, Chris., 159.
....., Lieut. Rich., 36.
....., Lieut. Wm., 405.
....., Capt., 238, 239 (5).
....., Col., 15.
....., minister, 409.
....., ..., letter to, 119.
Barkman, M., 452.
....., lady of, 452.
....., ..., pass for, 561.
Barks, Capt., 320.
Barlow, T., Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, 171, 276, 421.
Barnard, Jno., 498.
Barnardi, Francisco, 574.
Barnardiston, Anlaby, 123.
....., Thos., 151.
Barnes, Capt. Edw., 24.
....., ..., letters to, 60, 92.
Barnet, co. Herts, 123, 345.
Barnett, Robt., 495.
Barns, Nich., letters of, 506–508.
Barnstaple, co. Devon, 445.
..... Bay, letters dated from, 470, 559.
Baron, Hartgill, *alias* John Jones, 246, 247 (4), 259, 261–263, 280.

Baron Hartgill—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 277, 385.
....., ..., letters to, 234, 334.
Barrett, Major John, 12.
Barrington, Abr., 11, 29, 146, 363.
Barrister, Mr., 21.
Barrow Col. Rob., 3, 12, 13, 306, 309 (2).
....., (royalist), 206, 207.
Barry, Ant., 225.
Bartholomew, Peter, 11.
Bartlett, Capt. John, 353.
....., Thos., 581.
Bartolo (Spanish prisoner), 585.
Barton, Major, warrant to, 563.
....., Squire, 371.
Baskett, Capt., 511.
Basnett, Thos., 586.
Bass Island, 547.
Basse, Rich. 456, 482, 498, 501, 520, 585, 598.
Bassett, Sir Rich., 154.
....., Thos., 151, 154.
....., Capt. Wm., 121.
..... (royalist), 40, 57, 82, 95, 108.
....., Mrs., 573.
Bastwich, John, 584.
....., ..., Susannah, widow of, 594.
Batavia, 466, 467.
Bate, Dr., son of, 567.
Bates, Edwin, 151.
....., Geo., 96.
....., Thos., 224.
Bath, Thos., 56.
Bath, co. Somerset, 50, 68, 87.
Baths, the, 37.
Bathurst, —, payment to, 577.
....., merchant, 326, 346.
Batteley, Major Sam., 121.
Bawden, Major John, 16, 564.
....., ..., letter to, 50.
Bawley, Phil., 15.
Bawtry [Burnaby], 350, 352.
Bayford, Edw., 115.
Bayles, Edm., petition of, 510.
....., Thos., letter of, 542.
Bayley, Hen., petition of, 555.
....., John, 39, 43, 597.
Bayly, Capt., 159.
Baynes, John, receiver of Scotch Revenue, 86, 87, 120, 191, 387, 398 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 193, 387.
....., Capt., *see* Baines.
....., ensign, 203.
Bayonne, 48, 148, 252, 587.
Beach, Capt. (pirate), 439, 445 (2).
Beacher, Elias, 559.
Beachy, or Beachy Head, 153.
...., letter dated from, 461.
Beachy, or Beachy Head—*cont.*
....., ..., ships at, to, or from, 458, 460, 461, 467, 471.
Beake, or Beke, Major Rich., 31, 71, 84, 118, 137, 149, 302, 577.
....., ..., letter to, 86,
Beale, Barth., auditor, 29.
....., Simon, letter of, 556.
Beane, Wm., order to, 492.
Beanes, Mr., 339.
Beauchamp, John, 199.
Beaumaris, 73, 133, 170, 285, 301, 311–313, 317, 469, 500, 502.
..... Castle, 410.
....., Governor of (late), 28.
....., letter dated from, 353.
Beckwith, Lieut.-Col., 86.
Beddiford, Capt., 467.
Bedford, Bart., 122.
Bedford, 77, 95, 581.
Bedfordshire, 16.
....., gentlemen, &c., of, declaration of, 341.
Bedingfield, Mat., 278.
Bee, Capt., 183.
Beech, Wm., 151.
Beeling, Thos., 59.
Beke, Major Rich., *see* Beake.
Belasyse, Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, 191, 222, 225, 227, 245, 577.
....., John, Lord Belasyse, 75 (2), 116, 118, 142.
....., ..., letter of, 356.
Belbin, Jos., 29, 35.
Belcham, Capt. Ant., 203.
Bell, Gabiel, warrant to, 563.
Bellamy, Elizabeth, 591.
....., ..., letter of, 533.
....., Thos., petty warrant victualler, 452, 459, 463, 464, 515, 537.
....., ..., petition of, 541.
....., Sir Thos., 281 (2), 282 (2), 286.
....., Wm., pass for, 562.
Bellasis, Chis., 571.
Bellasyse, Lord, *see* Belasyse.
....., John, 180, 188 (2), 191.
Belton, Wm., 522.
Belvoir Castle, 91, 95, 131.
Belwood, Ensign, 45.
Bendish, Sir Thos., ambassador at Constantinople, 266.
....., ..., letters to, 266, 432.
Benhadad, 407.
Bennett, Sir Henry, 132, 155, 170, 187, 207 (2), 255, 264, 270, 367.
....., Hum., 280.
....., John, 12.
....., Capt. Robt., 578.
....., Col. Rob., governor of St. Michael's Mount, 59, 75, 78, 165, 173, 196, 580.

Bennett—*cont.*
....., Sam., 29,
...., Mr., 487.
Bergen, 334.
Berisford, or Berrisford, John, 310, 590, 599.
Berkeley, George, Lord Berkeley, 36, 126, 170, 264.
....., Chancellor, 207.
Berkley, Chas., 126, 194.
....., David, pass for, 561.
....., Maurice, 573.
Berkshire, 23, 55, 90, 411.
....., commissioners in, 102, 111, 172.
....., ..., letters to, 90, 99, 314, 321, 335.
....., countess of, *see* Howard.
....., county clerk of, 359.
....., forces in, 40, 172, 300, 580.
....., inhabitants of, 41, 43.
....., militia, 86, 96, 335.
....., places in, 445, 569.
....., receiver-general of, 77 (2), 94.
Berkstead, Col. Jno., 8.
....., ..., letter to, 61.
Bernard, John, 574.
....., Dr. Nich., 598.
....., Ralph, 45.
....., Major, 15.
....., Serjt., 11.
....., of Smyrna, 266.
Berners, Josias, member of the Council of State, 98, 110, 118, 123, 135, 157, 160, 164, 173, 184, 200, 224, 314.
Berrisford, John, *see* Berisford.
Berry, 431, 598.
Berry, or Bury, Col. Jas., member of the Council of State, 7 (2), 15, 27, 29, 49, 60, 68, 78, 87, 110, 121 (2), 123, 124, 127, 131, 135 (2), 144, 150, 157, 183, 184, 214, 224, 233, 237, 246, 253, 299, 305, 309 (2), 368, 561, 564, 567, 571.
....., ..., commission to, 562.
....., ..., letter to, 306.
....., John, 586.
....., Thos., 121.
....., Mrs., 32.
Berryman, Edm., petition of, 273.
Bertie, Robert, Lord Willoughby of Eresby, 79, 85, 91, 94.
Bertles, Edw., 80.
Berwick-on-Tweed, 232, 427, 434, 577.
....., mayor of, 431.
Best, Hen., 467, 499.
Bethel, Slingsby, 307, 325.
....., Col., 293, 295, 371.
....., ..., commission to, 571.
Betsworth, Art., 199.
Bettenson, Sir Rich., pass for, 562.
Betts, Rob., 205.
....., Thos., *alias* Sec. Nicholas, 273, 288.
....., ..., letters to, 347, 393.
Bevans, or Beven, Captain Rowland, 482, 516, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 481, 482, 487.
Beverley, Mr., 572.
Beversham, Maj., 195, 585.
Bible, Scripture, or Gospel, the, 283, 340 (2), 406.
....., quotations from, 348, 420.
Bideford, co. Devon, 439.
Bidgley, Capt. John, warrant to, 564.
Bidley, Thos., 9.
Billers, Capt. Wm., ordnance officer, 1, 118, 576.
....., ..., letter of, 418.
Billiald, Gervase, 224.
Billingsly, John, 204, 205 (2).
Billipps, Wm., 45, 57.
Bilton, Edw., petition of, 62.
Binckes, Jos., 539.
Bingham, Col. John, 79, 240 (2).
Birch, Nath., 226.
....., Nich., 273.
....., Col., 95, 134, 170.
Bird, John, letter of, 528.
....., Mr., 27, 28.
Birkhead, Edw., serjeant-at-arms to Parliament, 596 (3).
....., Lieut.-Col., 220.
....., Mr., 582.
Birkin, Jas., petition of, 510.
Birtles, Capt. Edw., 581 (2).
Biscay, Bay of, 72, 83, 91.
....., ships of, or Biscaneers, 353, 545.
Biscoe, Col. T., 75, 103, 120, 150.
....., ..., regiment of, 48, 120, 314.
Bishop, Edw., petition of, 510.
Bishops, 182.
....., lands of, 331.
Bispham, Dr. Sam., 423.
....., Thos., 423.
Bissiter, Wm., 217, 248, 253, 264, 273, 288.
Blackborne, Jas., 519.
....., Rob., Admiralty Commissioners' secretary, 11, 20, 125, 384, 399, 413, 512, 520, 529, 541, 543, 549, 550, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 398, 412, 431, 437, 459, 494.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 20, 81.
....., ..., letters to, 20, 39, 69, 269, 291, [302 ?] 383, 399, 406, 446, 449, 455, 458, 462, 467, 471, 473 (2) 483–485, 488–493, 497, 498, 514, 521, 527 (2), 529, 532, 533, 537–540, 543, 547–549, 552, 554, 558–560.
....., ..., receipt by, 449.
Blackborough, Peter, 159, 358.
Blackenburg, 462.

Blacket, Wm., 1.
Blackheath, Kent, 53–55, 64 (3).
Blackhurst, Wm., letter to, 440.
Blackleech, Capt. Robt., 456, 488.
Blacklock, Lawrence, 224.
....., ..., Hannah, relict of, 224.
Blackmore, Major, 132.
Blackness, ship to, 487.
Blackston, Wm., 94.
Blackwell, Capt., 1.
....., ..., warrant to, 563.
Bladen, Edw., 580, 583.
Blagg, Col. Thos., 108.
Blagge, Capt. Edw., letter of, 479.
Blagrave, Mr., M.P., 98, 566.
Blagrove, Mr., 49, 55.
Blague, Capt., 580.
Blake, Fras., 532.
....., John, 426.
....., ..., letter of, 82.
....., Rich., 121.
....., Robt., petition of, 510.
....., Capt. Rob., 270, 444, 554.
....., Gen. Rob. (late), 419, 510, 533.
....., Lieut. Rob., 44.
....., Wm., 123, 596.
....., or Blaque, Col. or Major, 16, 88, 117, 283.
....., ..., letter to, 99.
....., messenger, 59.
Blanchard, Quartermaster, 69.
Bland, John, letters and papers of, 456 (2).
Blaney, John, 121.
Blaskets, the, 457.
Blaydes, Wm., Navy Agent at Hull, 380, 403, 466, 489, 533.
....., ..., letters of, 463, 468, 491, 519, 528, 531.
Blayne, Mary, 118.
....., ..., husband of, 118.
Bleake, Robt., 51.
Blissett, Jos., 225.
Blithborough gaol, Suffolk, 399, 400 (2).
Blithe, Robert, *alias* Sec. Nicholas, letter of, 217.
....., Stephen, 45.
Blogg, Rich., letter of, 70.
Bloy, Wm., 332.
Bloyse, John, 188.
Bludworth, Thos., 570.
Blundell, Geo., 97.
....., Wm., 162, 226.
Blunt, Col., 50, 56, 64.
....., ..., letter to, 56.
Blythe Harbour, co. Northumberland, 114.
Boad, Ensign, 45.
Boardman, John, 151.
Boden, John, 583.
Bodkin, or Bootkin, Nich., 136.
....., ..., letter of, 37.
....., ..., letter to, 82.
Bodleian Library, Oxford, 171.
Bodley, Chris., 30.
Bokenham, Ant., 433 (2).
Bolt, Fras., 121.
Bolton, Major, *see* Boulton.
Bond, Thos., petition of, 510.
Boneal, Sam., 273.
Bonifacio, Honorato, 572.
Bonn, Capt. Thos., 201, 537.
Bonne Esperance, Cape, 467.
Bonnell, Major Sam., 12, 35.
Bonnick, Nath., 53, 252, 589.
Boodle, Hen., 120.
Books, pamphlets, &c., 215, 276, 285, 348, 448.
....., official, 250, 279, 285, 362.
....., scandalous and seditious, 184, 343, 344, 348, 358, 572 (2), 596.
....., titles of :
Bible, *see* Bible.
Bills of Mortality, 589, 599.
Book of Rates, 224.
Christian Commonwealth, &c., 292, by John Eliot.
Gag, 276.
Gazette, 227, 264.
Grand Concernments of England, 257.
Great Trapanner, 448.
Mercurius Politicus, 333.
Modest Plea for an equal Commonwealth, 229.
Outcries of the poor, &c., 270.
Plain English, 410.
Protestation of the well-affected, &c., 265.
Public Mercury, 415.
Roos, Lord, letter to Marquis of Dorchester, 375.
Rota, the, 404.
Samaritan revived, 572.
Ships, &c., of England, lists of, 427.
Speech by a member of the Commons, 375.
Word to the army, 404.
Booksellers, 405.
Boone, Thos., 1.
....., Mr., 211, 270, 315, 322, 517.
Booth, Sir Geo., 77, 84, 87–89, 94, 104, 113 (3), 114, 126, 129, 131, 136 (2), 139 (2), 141 (3), 142 (2), 145, 147–149, 154 (2), 157, 158, 163, 168, 170–172, 187, 188, 194, 206, 210, 218 (2), 219, 221, 247, 254, 279, 284, 305, 328, 346, 348, 411, 583.
....., ..., petition of, 340.
....., ..., Lady, his wife, 157, 171.

Booth—*cont.*
....., Hen., letters of, 311, 324, 371.
....., Col. John, 157, 160, 192, 194, 223.
....., Col. Nath., 192, 194, 224 (2), 227, 237.
....., ..., Frances, his sister, 218, 227.
....., ..., Kath., his sister, 210, 227.
....., Capt. Wm., warrant to, 562.
....., (royalist), 305 (2), 334 (2).
Boothby, Wm., 335.
Bootkin, *see* Bodkin.
Booty, Rich., 21, 146.
Bordeaux, M. de, French ambassador, 95, 123, 132, 134, 135, 138, 148, 162, 230, 233, 235, 236 (2), 249 (2), 276, 309, 327, 338, 428, 572.
....., ..., letter of, 147.
Bordeaux fleet, 500, 517, 521.
....., ships at, to, or from, 376, 450 (2), 489, 514.
Borrough, Robt., 290.
Bosir, M., 273.
Boston, co. Lincoln, 52, 105 (2), 195, 478.
Boteler, Col. or Maj., *see* Butler.
Botterill, or Botrell, Capt. Wm., 108, 130, 145, 150, 566.
....., ..., letter to, 92.
....., Maj., 52.
Bouchier, Capt. Verney, 29, 31.
Boulby, Mr., of Helmsley, 371.
Boulogne, 136, 156, 161, 451, 458, 476, 477.
Boulton, or Bolton, Maj. Fras., 13, 183, 189, 193, 198.
Bound, Capt., 104.
....., ..., commission to, 564.
Bourchier, Barrington, letter of, 356.
....., John, 307.
....., Capt. Thos., letter to, 128.
Bourke, Wm., 82.
Bourne, Rear Admiral John, 122, 270, 454, 461, 462, 470, 474, 476, 488, 497.
....., ..., letters of, 449–451, 454, 457, 478, 553.
....., Capt. John, letter of, 553.
....., Maj. Nehemiah, Navy Commissioner, 169 (2), 201, 468, 481, 485, 486, 494 (3), 508.
....., ..., letters of, 125, 206, 282, 478, 481–484.
....., ..., letters to, 277, 453, 470, 471.
....., ..., orders to, 470, 471, 479.
....., Thos., 59, 494.
Bouton, or Boughton, co. Northampton, 230.
Bovett, Col. Rich., 351 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 379.
Bovey, Col., 324, 333, 334.
Bowden, Capt., 342, 353.
....., Major, letter to, 39.
Bowen, Capt. Peter, 260, 490.
....., ..., letters of, 545, 556.
....., ..., warrant and order to, 515, 525.
Bowen—*cont.*
....., Mr. 564.
Bowerman, Thos., 226.
Bowes, Capt. John, 330.
Bowker, Dan., 30.
Bowles, Fras., petition of, 434.
....., John, 362, 569, 575.
Bowne, or Boyne, Capt., warrant to, 563.
Bowry, Capt. Thos., 491, 492.
....., ..., letters of, 450, 478, 484, 491, 514.
Bowyer, Mrs., 527.
Boyce, Sir John, 330, 342.
....., ..., father of, 330.
....., or Boyse, Thos., 59, 581.
....., of Kent, 351.
Boyle, Roger, Lord Broghill, late Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 13, 403, 441.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 398.
....., Thos., 580.
Boyleston, or Boyseston, Capt., 104.
....., ..., warrant to, 564.
Boynton, Sir Fras., 295.
Boyse, Thos., *see* Boyce.
Brabason, William, Lord Brabason, 450.
Bracy's Sound, 550.
....., letter dated from, 550.
Braddon, Capt., 16.
Bradford, Thos., 200.
Bradley, John, messenger, 353, 594 (2), 597.
....., ..., letter to, 391.
....., Nich., 537.
....., Cornet, 450.
Bradshaw, Col. Hen., 254.
....., ..., commissions to, 74, 562.
....., Jas., 58.
....., John, or Lord, member of the Council of State, 11, 39, 95, 118 (2), 131, 134, 155, 157, 171 (3), 173, 184, 195, 204, 205, 211, 215, 218–221, 230 (2), 240, 260.
....., Rich., resident at Hamburg, 178, 180, 585.
....., ..., letter to, 539.
....., ..., order to, 532.
....., Sam. (surgeon), 240.
Bradstreete, Theop., petition of, 510.
Braford, Alex., 12.
Bragg, Chas., 29, 203.
Brailsford, Luke, letter of, 435.
Braman, or Breman, Major, 571, 573.
Bramant, Capt., 177.
Brambleby, co. Sussex, 112.
Brame, Col., 95.
Brandenburg, Duke of (Frederic William), 405, 424.
Brandenburghers, 269.
Branding, John, 135.
Brandio, Mar. Dias, 28.
Brandlesholme, co. Lancaster, 176.
Branksea Castle, *see* Brownsea.

Brathhampston, Sussex (Brighthemstone?), 3.
Brayfield, Alex., 12.
Brecknockshire, 24.
....., high sheriff of, 289.
....., militia men in, 289.
Brecon, bailiff, aldermen, &c., of, petition of, 288.
....., common council of, 288, 289.
Breda, 154, 207, 222, 227, 234, 246, 247, 264, 271, 417, 423.
....., letters dated from, 230, 408, 417, 422 (3), 429 (3), 430 (2), 434, 437.
Breman, Major, *see* Braman.
Bremen, ship to, 561.
Bremen, Capt., 58, 202.
....., ..., letter to, 61.
Brennan, Capt., 202.
Brenon, Chris., 531.
Brent, co. Somerset (?), 87.
....., letter dated from, 455.
Brentford, Middlesex, 128, 142.
Brereton, Thos., 152.
....., Sir Wm., 314, 325.
Bressie or Bressy, John, payments to, for sick and wounded mariners, 175, 252, 449, 483, 587, 590, 593 (2).
Bressier, Wm., 152.
Brett, Capt. Geo., 151, 566.
....., Lieut.-Col., 12, 294.
..... (royalist), 85.
Bretton, Spencer, late consul at Smyrna, 11, 266.
Brewer, Capt. Erasmus de, 260, 339, 499.
Brewin, Sam., 110.
Brewing, Geo., petitions of, 510 (2).
Brewster, Francis, 135, 400.
....., Col. Hum., 16.
....., John, letter to, 327.
....., Mr., 409.
....., Mr., M.P., 32, 566.
Brice, Fras., 452.
Bridekirk, Cumberland, letter dated from, 251.
Bridge, Major, 217.
Bridges, Col. John, 594.
....., Col. Tobias, 105, 106, 114, 115, 143 (4), 151, 152, 156, 230, 233, 246, 311, 567, 579.
....., ..., certificate by, 411.
....., ..., estimate by, 259.
..... or Bridge, Capt., 125, 138.
Bridgewater, 52, 326, 351, 591.
....., mayor of, 72.
Bridgman, Rich., 143.
....., ..., widow and heirs of, 579.
....., Dr. Sam., 423.
Brienne, Comte de, 367.
Briggs, Mr., pass to, 561.
Bright, Thos., 501.
Brighthelmstone, Sussex, 3 (?), 99, 470, 476.
Brightman, Hen., 121, 183.
Brill, the, 165, 168.
Briscoe, Mr., 415.
Bristol, Robt., petition of, 510.
Bristol, 34, 38, 42, 44, 50, 66, 68, 79, 85, 108, 116, 119, 176, 280, 301, 347, 421, 434, 477 (?).
....., aldermen of, 358.
....., ..., certificate by, 414.
....., ..., letter to, 360.
....., designs against, 69, 87.
....., Earl of, *see* Digby.
....., excise office at, 488.
....., expedition to, 351, 592.
..... fair, 462.
....., forces at or for, 68 (2), 176, 195, 280, 300, 301, 355.
....., ..., officers of, 369.
....., inhabitants of, 42, 374.
....., letters &c., dated from, 414 (2), 488.
....., mayor of, 68, 315.
....., ..., certificate by, 414.
....., ..., letters to, 301, 360, 374.
....., militia commissioners, &c. of, 116, 301, 326, 411.
....., ..., letters to, 119, 321.
....., persons at, 132, 300, 374 (2), 455.
....., postmaster at, 414.
....., ships of, 385.
....., ships to, 24, 203.
....., travellers to or from, 47, 496, 545, 570.
..... Channel, 440.
British forces, 422.
..... Museum, King's pamphlets in, 229, 257, 345.
Brittany, 149, 403.
Britton, Rich., prisoner, 115, 118, 211.
Brivesca, Sebastian, 9.
Brixham, co. Devon, 213.
Broadback, Mr., 96.
Broadnax, Rob., 151.
Brockhurst, Maj. Fras., 121.
Broderick, or Brodrick, Mr., 59, 163.
Broghill, Lord, *see* Boyle.
Broke, Robt., *see* Brook, 336.
Bromewell, Robt., 493.
....., ..., Abigail, wife of, petition of, 493.
Bromfield, Law., 570.
....., Thos., 78.
....., Col., 543.
Bromicham, Fras., 151.
Bromshot parish, 570.
Brooke, Lord, *see* Greville.
....., or Brook, Col. Hen., 87, 157, 160, 170, 220, 586.
....., Maj. Peter, 157, 170, 189, 190.
....., or Broke, Robt., 332, 336.
....., W., letter of, 545.

Brookes, Sam., 152.
....., Thos., petition of, 423.
....., minister, 409.
Broome, Thos., mayor of Dover, 435.
. ....., ..., letters of, 435, 554.
....., ..., pass from, 495.
Brougham Castle, Westmoreland, 193.
Broughton, Lieut.-Col. Edw., 157, 160, 170, 190, 204.
Brower, Jacobus, petition of, 423.
Brown, or Browne, Adam, 112.
....., Hen., 203.
....., John, storekeeper at Harwich, 483, 502.
....., ..., letters of, 304, 460, 461 (2), 464, 472, 474, 494 (2), 539, 553, 557–559.
....., Lieut. John, 29, 121.
....., Major John, 239, 506, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 497, 545.
....., Capt. Nath., letters of, 551, 552.
....., Phil., 8.
....., Capt. Rich, Navy agent at Pembroke, 461, 495, 499, 520.
....., ..., letters of, 303, 489, 522, 525, 547.
..... Sir Rich., 108.
....., ..., letter to, 271.
....., Robt., consul at Algiers and Tunis, 337, 362, 402, 537.
....., ..., letter of, 537.
....., Capt. Robt., 583.
....., Sam., 405.
....., Thos., 316, 569, 570.
....., Thos., consul at Tunis, 362, 402.
....., Capt., of Kent, 16, 71, 134, 188, 307, 309.
....., Ensign, 363.
....., Maj.-Gen., 52, 76, 109, 207, 562, 564, 568.
....., Mr., (purser), 459, 506.
Brownham (Brougham) co. Westmoreland, 193.
Browning, John, 159, 338, 358.
....., Thos., letter of, 524.
Brownists, 5, 156.
Brownsdale, Stephen, 80.
Brownsea, or Branksea Castle, 43.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Scott, Major.
Brownstone, Mr., 217, 253.
Bruce, Thomas, Earl of Elgin, letter to, 76.
....., Robert, Lord Bruce, 77, 98, 102, 112, 150.
....., ..., letter to, 77.
Bruges, 278.
....., letter dated from, 129.
Brunet, Magdalen, pass for, 563.
Brunswick, House of, 259.
Brusey, Wm., 493.
....., ..., Anne, wife of, petition of, 493.
Brushett, Edw., petition of, 511.
Brussels, 244, 264 (2), 276, 326, 329, 424, 465.
....., letters dated from, 4, 5, 10, 17, 18 (2), 32, 36, 40 (2), 57 (2), 81, 82 (3), 108 (3), 109, 132 (2), 139, 148, 155, 170 (2), 187 (2), 194, 206 (2), 207, 222 (2), 227 (2), 229, 233, 234, 246–248, 253, 255, 258, 259, 261–265, 268 (3), 269 (?), 271 (2), 272, 275 (2), 276 (2), 278–280, 286, 288, 304, 305, 318, 398, 402, 405.
....., ministers of State at, 275, 279.
....., persons at or about, 51, 278, 286, 288, 329, 338, 385.
....., travellers to or from, 82, 126, 264, 269 (3), 311, 464.
Bryen, Lord *see* O'Brien.
Bryers, Hen., 121, 146.
Buckenham, Geo., 191, 220.
Buckeridge, Fras., 445.
....., ..., letter of, 445.
Buckfastleigh, co. Devon, 65.
Buckingham, Duke of, *see* Villiers.
Buckinghamshire, 16.
....., excise in, farmers of, payments by, 577.
....., knights, ministers, &c. of, address of, 341.
....., volunteers in, 565.
Buckland, co. Devon, 396.
Buckley, co. Flint, letter dated from, 217.
Buffin Ness, 460.
Bull, Edw., deposition of, 269.
....., Capt. or Major Sam., deputy governor of Carisbrooke, governor of Cowes, 48, 112, 166, 172, town Major of Dunkirk, 226, 245.
....., ..., letter to, 106.
Bullion, 324, 391.
Bullock, near Dublin, 301, 312, 313, 480.
..... road, 469.
Bulls, Bay of, Newfoundland, 486.
Bulstrode, Thos., Master in Chancery, 9.
Bunce or Bunch, Ald. Jas., 426.
Bunn, Capt. Thos., 553.
....., ..., certificate of, 516.
Bunter (Brussels ?), 269.
Burdon, Nath., 226.
Burdsey, Mr., 572.
Burges, or Burgis, Edw., messenger, 350, 580.
....., Capt. Wm., 55, 572.
Burgess, Col., 55.
Burgh, Mr., 398.
Burgis, Beatrice, 506.
....., ..., Jas., her son, 506.
....., Edw., *see* Burges.

Burgoyne, Sir Roger, pass to, 562.
Burlington, 466, 551.
..... Bay, letter dated from, 515.
Burnet, minister, 251.
Burnett, Jas., bond of, 550.
....., Wm., letter of, 291.
Burrell, John, commission to, 565.
Burrill, Rich., 203.
Burrough, Wm., 568.
....., or Burrowes, Capt. Wm., letters of, 545, 548.
....., ..., petitions of, 511 (2).
Burroughes, Lieut., 530.
Burrowes, John, 455.
Burt, John, 199.
Burth, Nath., 8.
Burton, Nath., letter of, 298.
....., Major Wm., Navy Commissioner at Yarmouth, 403, 456, 461, 462, 466, 480, 485, 487, 491, 495, 498, 557.
....., ..., letters and papers of, 5, 20, 69, 128, 378, 386, 390, 392, 396, 399 (2), 400, 474, 482, 485, 487 (2), 490, 494, 495, 497, 508, 516, 518, 521, 547, 549, 556, 559.
....., ..., letters to, 43, 51, 70, 93, 129.
....., ..., son of, 70.
....., Mr., 59.
Bury, Col., *see* Berry.
Bury St. Edmund's, co. Suffolk, alderman, &c. of, letter to, 225.
....., churches in, 225.
....., residents in, 225.
Bushell, Edw., 72.
....., John, 72.
....., Mr., order to, 532.
Bushy Park, Middlesex, 566.
Buss, the, *see* Hertogensbusch.
Butcher, John, 89.
....., ..., letter to, 349.
Butler, James, Marquis of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland for Charles II., 36, 82, 134, 139, 155, 170, 206, 207, 222 (2), 227, 228, 234 (2), 246, 247 (2), 261, 269, 271, 272, 278, 338, 422.
....., ..., letters to, 194, 206, 222, 233, 255, 259, 261, 263, 271 (2).
....., Elizabeth, Marchioness of Ormond, 276.
....., Thomas, Earl of Ossory, (eldest son), 238.
....., ..., marriage of, 276.
....., Lord Richard, second son, 222, 234.
Butler, Ed., 160.
....., ..., book of, 258.
....., John, 273.
....., Jos., 580.
....., Capt. Peter, 339 (2), 365, 468, 495.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 353, 466, 471, 472, 488.
....., Lieut. Wm., 52, 121.
Butler—*cont.*
....., or Boteler, Col. or Major Wm., 83, 93, 112, 124, 131, 283, 566.
....., ..., letters to, 83, 107, 117.
....., ..., warrants to, 565 (2).
....., minister, 565.
Buttolph, Thos., 276, 277.
Butts, John, lawyer, petition of, 422.
....., John, carpenter, petition of, 511.
Byrch, co. Lancaster, 383.
Byrch, Col. Thos., 383.
Byron, Richard, Lord Byron, 114, 120.
....., Sir Ernestus, warrant for, 561.
Byworth, Nath., petition of, 404.

C.

Cadiz, 558.
....., ships at, to, or from, 199, 376, 476, 499, 529, 558.
Cadwell, Major, 94.
Caen, 18, 276.
Cæsar, Mr., 562.
Cailes, ships sent to, 353.
Cairo, 346.
Caithness, 342.
Caitness, or Cathness, Lieut. John, 17, 38.
Calais, 122, 206, 265, 357, 373.
....., governor of, 373.
....., letters dated from, 280, 311, 371.
....., merchant of, 465.
....., news from, 329, 357.
....., persons at, 334, 373.
....., ships at, to, or from, 26, 39, 153, 161, 366, 458, 470.
....., travellers to or from, 82, 136, 156, 161, 194, 206, 234, 247, 256, 265, 275, 326, 333, 334, 525.
Calamy, Edw., 10, 392.
Caldey Road, 439, 445 (2).
Caleb, Smyrna Jew, 267.
Calshot Castle, 127.
Calton, Geo., 121, 146.
Calvert, Cecil, Lord Baltimore, 114.
....., ..., son of, 114.
Cambridge, Major, 29, 307.
Cambridge City, 171, 276, 351.
..... University, 33, 154, 171, 529.
...., Colleges of, 21; *also*
Bennet's, 171.
Christ's, 34.
Pembroke, 10.
Pembroke Hall, 10.
....., letter dated from, 10.
Queen's, master of, 441.

Cambridgeshire, 16.
....., militia commissioners in, 149.
Camby, David, 9.
Camock, Capt., commission to, 562.
Campbell, John, Earl of Loudoun, letter of, 441.
Campe, Wm., 151.
Campfield, Lieut. Col., 75.
Campion, Father, 20, 21.
Canaries, the, 479.
....., ships to or from, or Canary fleet, 337, 339, 353, 354, 466, 489.
Candia, 406.
Cann, Dorothy, letter of, 535.
Canne, Mr., 110, 163.
Canterbury, 67, 107, 132, 324, 330.
....., Christ's Church in, 441.
....., inhabitants of, 349.
....., ..., declaration of, 340.
....., letters dated from, 446 (2), 447.
....., prisoners at, 68.
Cantyre (Scotland), 24, 25 (2).
Cape merchant, 138.
Capeland Bay, 486.
....., letter dated from, 486.
Captives, redemption of, 254, 466, 585, 588.
Caraçena, Marquis de (Ludovicus de Fromesta), governor of Flanders, 10, 108, 109, 253, 259, 421, 431, 434.
Caravajal, Ant. Fern. de, papers of, 485.
Cardenas, Don Alonso de, 10, 307, 568.
Cardi, a Tuscan, 111.
Cardiff, 293.
..... Castle, 121, 578.
...., letter dated from, 293.
....., governor of, 36, 221.
Cardiganshire, 24, 223.
Cardinal, the, *see* Mazarin.
Carey, Henry, 2nd Viscount Falkland, 103, 105, 157, 163, 189, 241 (2), 242 (2), 361.
....., Margaret, Viscountess Falkland, 189.
....., Capt. Mich., 399 (2).
....., Robt., letter to, 20.
Carill, Jas., 409.
Carisbroke, 106.
..... Castle, 226.
...., governor of, *see* Bull, Major Sam.
Carlisle, 150, 415.
..... garrison, 579.
Carlisle, Roger, 512.
Carmarthen, 24, 574.
Carmarthenshire, 572.
....., militia in, 223.
....., ... commissioners for, 105.
Carnarvon, 12.
..... Castle, 410.
Carnarvonshire, militia commissioners in, 85.
Carr, Abr., 516.
....., Cuthbert, 121.
....., Lady Eliz., 33, 163.
....., Geo., 39.
Carrant, Wm., 128, 326, 362.
Carrel, M., 48.
Carrickfergus, 25, 449, 469, 480.
..... Castle, 480.
....., letter dated from, 25.
Carter, Capt. John, 87. 563.
....., Thos., 436, 535.
....., Wm., 151, 581.
....., Mr., 29, 79.
Carteret, Mr., 1.
Cartwright, Edw., 122.
....., Jas., *see* Cathcart.
Cary, Mr., 163.
Castall, John, letter of, 546.
Casteele, Geo., 138.
Castello-a-Mare, 337.
Castle, Capt. Robt., letter to, 84.
....., Thos., warrant to, 564.
....., Col., 16, 149.
....., Major, 95.
Castle fleet, the, 516.
Castlegolt, Mich., 138.
Castleton, Lord, *see* Saunderson.
Catalonia, 337.
Cathcart, or Cartwright, Jas., 567.
Cathness, John, *see* Caitness.
....., Wm., 151.
Cavaliers, 50, 53, 64, 84 (2), 87, 88, 161, 182, 295, 297, 299, 395, 406, 409 (2), 414.
Cavendish, William, Marquis of Newcastle, letter of, 378.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Devonshire, 76.
Cawley, Mr., 28, 305.
Cawood, letter dated from, 514.
Cecil, John, Earl of Exeter, 131, 155.
....., Frances, Countess of Exeter, pass for, 566.
...., William, Earl of Salisbury, 123, 135, 342, 351.
....., ..., letter to, 92.
....., Col. Edw., 381.
...., ..., letters to, 107, 330.
....., Geo., 92.
....., Maj. Peter, 39, 48, 50, 578.
Ceely, Capt. Chris., 29, 95.
Cephalonia, 375.
Ceremonies, Master of the, *see* Fleming, Sir Oliver.
Cerigo Island, 374, 389.
Chace, Geo., 106.
Chaderton, Laurence, 595.
Chadwell, Saml., 531.
Chaffin, Capt., 165.
Chaldæan, 375.

Challoner, Thos., member of the Council of State, 15, 46, 98, 102, 134, 143, 163, 165, 167, 184, 215, 233, 238, 32 , 359, 362, 561.
....., Major, 105.
Chamberlain, T., letter of, 292.
....., Capt. Thos., 579.
....., Major Thos., 8, 308, 328, 570.
Chambers, Rich., 202.
....., Wm., 121.
....., Dr., 243.
....., Quartermaster, his son, 243 (2).
....., (Royalist), 268.
Champion, Capt., 106, 116.
Champlyn, Hen., 530, 558.
....., ..., order to, 455.
Chance, Mr., 394.
Chancellor to Charles II., *see* Hyde, Sir Edw.
..... of Ireland, *see* Steele, Wm.
Chancery Court, attorneys in, 263.
....., clerks of, 29, 33, 269.
..... commission, 353.
....., masters in, 9, 269, 431.
....., suits in, 2 9.
Channel guard, 504, 516, 533, 542.
..... trade, 440.
....., ships or fleet in, to, or from, 303, 457, 460, 463, 469, 472, 483, 486, 487, 550.
Chantrell, Thos., 581.
Chaplin, Fras., 136.
....., ..., petition of, 401.
....., John, 417.
Chapman, Livewell, 292, 407, 572 (2). 575.
....., ..., letter to, 409.
....., Mr., 572,
Chard, co. Somerset, 228.
Charlcott, co. Warwick, 445.
Charles I., or the late King, 33, 182, 265, 280, 332, 391, 393, 404, 409, 411, 415, 417, 422–425, 429, 434.
....., arms of, 185.
....., children of, 415, 425, 434; *see also* Charles II., James, Henry, and Orange, Mary, Princess of.
....., grants of, 36, 424, 425, 437, 447, 449.
....., household of, lord chamberlain of, 441.
....., lands of, or Crown lands, 331, 409, 600.
....., loans to, 422.
....., party of, 81, 219, 289.
....., physician to, 423.
....., servants, &c., of, 422, 423 (2), 425, 434, 441, 558.
....., service against, 438.
....., service to, 424.
....., trial and death of, 331, 409, 423, 428, 429, 433, 437.
Charles II., or His Majesty, the King, Charles Stuart, &c., 3, 10, 18. 20–22, 32, 33, 36, 37 (2), 40, 46, 51, 57, 58, 65, 77, 81, 82 (4), 84, 85 (2), 87, 104, 108–110, 113 (2), 114, 126, 129, 130, 132–134, 139 (2), 148, 149, 154, 156, 163, 166, 168, 170 (2), 171, 187, 188, 194 (2), 197, 207 (2), 217, 222 (3), 227 (2), 228, 230, 234 (4), 235 (2), 244, 247 (2), 248 (2), 253, 255 (2), 256 (2), 258–265, 269–273, 275 (4), 276 (2), 278–281, 286–288, 304, 305, 308 (2), 311, 318, 319, 326 (3), 329, 331, 333 (4), 334 (5), 338, 346 (3), 347 (2), 357, 379, 385 (2), 393 (2), 402 (2), 405, 409, 415, 417, 422 (2), 423, 425 (2), 426, 428 (2), 430 (2), 431 (3), 433 (2), 434 (4), 437 (2), 438, 440–442, 444, 445 (2), 447, 448 (2), 460, 464, 600.
....., adherents, or party of, 18, 25, 37, 41, 46, 81, 120, 133, 209, 227, 234, 256, 258, 261, 262, 264, 268, 288, 332, 338, 367.
....., affairs of, 248, 262, 263, 268, 272.
....., agent of, *see* Mordaunt, John.
....., arms of, 560.
....., barges of, master of, 558.
....., brothers of, *see* James and Henry.
....., chancellor of, *see* Hyde, Sir Edward.
....., colours of, 405.
....., commissioners for, 305.
....., court of, 272, 278, 447.
....., creditors of, 234.
....., declaration of, 428–430, 434.
....., designs against, 448.
..... , designs for, 47.
....., employment under, 244.
....., family of, 87, 207, 263.
....., gentleman of the bedchamber to, 278.
....., gifts of, 427 (2).
....., goods of, 440.
....., guards of, 405, 424, 426.
....., household of, 424–427, 434, 600.
....., ..., clerk controller of, 600.
....., houses of, 600.
....., interest of, 234, 259, 271, 278, 333, 425.
....., letter book of, 447.
....., letters of, 428–430, 446 (2), 447.
....., ..., alluded to, 171, 227, 230, 426, 428 (2), 430, 434, 599.
....., letters to, 206, 246, 268, 414, 422, 429, 434, 441, 445.
....., ..., alluded to, 247, 259, 262, 332.
....., money for, 41, 329.
....., mother of, *see* Henrietta Maria.
....., news of, 108 (2), 207.
....., order by, 405.
....., papers signed by, 405, 417, 441.
....., pardons by, 445, 447 (2).
....., passes from, 40.

Charles II., or his Majesty, &c.—*cont.*
....., passports signed by, 398, 402.
....., petitions to, 36, 397, 408, 415, 417, 422, 423–427, 437, 441.
....., privy council of, 259, 272, 279, 286, 425.
....., proclamations of, 305.
....., ..., collection of, 445.
....., restoration of, alluded to, 18, 21, 32, 37, 48, 81, 247, 276, 278 (2), 280 (2), 281, 308, 408, 422, 424, 429, 431, 438, 441, 446.
....., secretary of state of, *see* Nicholas, Sir Edw.
....., servants, &c., of, 319, 423–427, 447.
....., service to, or of, 32, 36, 206, 207, 261, 262, 271, 305, 307, 308, 334, 346, 348, 353, 375, 386, 402, 405, 410, 415 (2), 420, 422, 426, 429, 436, 437 (2), 443, 444, 447 (2), 600.
....., signet of, 272.
....., sister of, *see* Orange, Mary, Princess of.
....., subjects of, 429 (3), 430, 433, 437, 441, 445 (3), 446.
....., warrants of, 424, 430, 437.
Charlton, co. Oxford, 56, 260.
....., Lord of, *see* Howard, Thomas.
Charlton, Wm., 121.
Chastel, Marquis de, letter to, 37.
Chatham, 74, 455, 459, 515, 536, 541.
....., chest at, 456, 512.
....., ..., clerk of, 542.
....., governors of, 553.
..... dock, new, letter dated from, 479.
..... dockyard, 449, 471 (2), 521.
....., ..., clerk of the check at, *see* Pett, Capt. Phineas.
....., ..., letters dated from, 482, 500, 505, 547.
....., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Taylor, Capt. John.
....., inhabitants of, 467.
....., ..., petition of, 290.
....., letters dated from, 285, 452, 453–455, 472, 473, 476, 477 (2), 481, 486, 497, 505, 506 (2), 509, 521, 524–527, 531, 537, 542, 545, 552.
....., persons in or about, 41, 71, 74, 453, 510, 532, 537, 538.
..... pilots, 452.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Pett, Peter.
..... ropeyard, 547.
....., services at, 531, 556.
....., ships at, 380, 438, 483, 521, 530, 553.
... ., ships building, &c., at, 387, 526, 542.
....., ships of, 557.
....., ships to, or from, 468, 474, 476, 485, 486, 524, 526, 546.
....., stores at, or for, 206, 476 (2), 482, 484, 499, 509 (2), 511 (2), 525, 526, 527, 545, 547.
Chatham, stores at—*cont.*
....., ..., keeper of, *see* Sewell, Robt.
Chauncy, Ichabod, 151.
Cheney, Wm., 97.
Chepstow, 578.
..... Castle, 15, 114, 374.
....., garrison, 205.
....., governor of, 202, 204 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 205.
....., letter dated from, 421.
Cherbourg, 18.
Chesham, John, 141.
Cheshire, 16, 59, 69, 73, 79, 87 (2), 88, 113, 154, 322, 563.
....., excise farmers in, 579.
....., inhabitants of, 79.
....., ..., declaration of, 341.
....., militia in, 86.
....., ..., commissioners of, 85, 220.
...., ..., letter to, 155.
....., places in, 74, 132.
....., rebels in, 74, 76, 77 (2), 84, 90, 104, 108, 113 (2), 130, 133, 135, 136, 138, 183, 219, 230, 297, 583.
....., stores at, or for, 106, 129, 227, 350.
....., travellers to, or from, 580, 583 (2).
Chester, 52, 69, 73, 74, 77 (2), 78, 84, 87, 88, 90, 106, 108, 120, 124, 126, 133, 136 (2), 139, 141 (2), 145, 148 (2), 150, 158, 159, 163, 168, 170, 179, 193, 194, 219, 255 (2), 285, 310, 423 (2), 472, 477, 546.
..... Castle, 77, 84, 88, 139, 141 (2), 241, 374, 410.
....., designs against, 69, 73 (2), 104, 108, 114.
....., diocese of, 423.
....., farmers of excise in, 578.
....., forces at, or for, 73, 86, 90, 92 (2), 104, 108, 113, 123, 145, 147 (2), 192, 200, 216, 219, 220, 310, 578, 586, 587, 588.
..... garrison, 374.
....., governor of, *see* Croxton, Col. Rob.
....., magistrates of, 88.
....., mayor of, 64.
....., ... and aldermen of, 221.
....., ..., letter to, 73.
....., passes to, 575.
....., persons at, 374, 587.
....., prisoners at, 171.
....., St. John's Hospital at, 427.
....., travellers to, or from, 26, 470, 580, 581.
....., well affected of, 221, 241.
Chester Water, 27, 87 (2), 133, 142, 150, 279, 285, 449, 483, 500.
...., letters dated from, 449, 472, 497, 500, 549.
....., ..., ships to or from, 546.
....., West, 126.

Chesterfield, 149, 191, 205, 580.
....., Earl of, *see* Stanhope.
....., mayor of, *see* Newton, Wm.
Chichester, 15, 28, 39, 52, 59 (2), 80, 87, 95, 172, 173, 175, 204, 460, 461.
....., mayor and aldermen of, letter to, 145.
Chichley, John, pass for, 561.
Chick Castle, *see* Chirk.
Chiffinch, Dorothy, 319.
Child, John, 32.
....., Josiah, 380, 453, 496, 541, 548, 549.
....., ..., letters of, 479, 483, 495, 501, 540.
....., Major, 67, 75, 580.
....., or Clud, Mr., 204, 205 (2).
Chillingdon, or Chillendon, Capt. Edm., 296, 590.
Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, 219, 241.
Chirke or Chick Castle, Wales, 88, 145, 148, 150, 154 (2), 157, 158, 168, 170.
Cholmley, Sir Hen., 293, 371 (3).
Christian, 97, 102, 279, 414, 582.
Christopher's Island, 322.
Christophilus, Rich., 242, 245.
Church or Churches, 45, 94, 103, 292 (2) 332, 396, 407, 411, 434, 441; *see also* England, Church of.
.....government, 392.
Church, Percy, 170, 275 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 329, 345, 357, 367.
....., Wm., note by, 279.
Churchman, Thos., 581.
Clancarty, Lord of, see MacCarty.
Clapp, Capt., 389, 515.
Clarencieux King-at-arms, 422, 425, 426.
Clarentia Bay 374.
..... Road, 374.
Clargis, Dr. Thos., 348, 431.
....., ..., letter of, 536.
....., Sir Thos., 427 (2).
Clark, or Clerke, Chaloner, warrant for, 561.
....., Dan, 97.
....., Geo., 224, 440, 577.
....., Col. John, Admiralty Commissioner, 12, 62, 143 (3), 308, 342, 489, 576.
....., ..., letters to, 216, 221, 472, 485, 488 (2).
....., Lieut. John, 45, 121, 146.
....., Major John, 52, 80, 204, 328.
....., Matt., 426, 550.
....., Ralph, 505.
....., Rich., 13.
....., Col. Sam., 121, 146 (2), 148, 152, 161, 175, 197, 204, 231, 322, 323 (2) 330, 349, 356, 352 (2), 353, 368, 415, 592.
....., ..., letters to, 42, 198, 307.
....., captain at sea, 545.
....., captain of foot, 173, 175 (2), 545.
....., ..., commission to, 562.
Clark or Clerke—*cont.*
....., deputy victualler, 489, 527, 560.
....., Mr., 69, 231.
Clausen, Cornelius, 220.
Clavering, John, 6, 7, 30.
Clay, Robt., 87.
Claypole, Edw., 121.
Clayton, Wm., 280.
Clear, Cape, 450, 457, 469, 496.
Cleave, Mr., 444.
Clement, Gregory, 575.
....., John, 150.
....., Rob., bailiff, of Wantage, 322, 362, 569 (2).
....., Col. Wm., 96, 102, 131, 214, 223 (2), 582.
Clements, Mr., 556.
Clergy, 229.
Clerke, *see* Clarke.
Clifton, Rich., 203.
Clincart, Capt., 435.
Clinton, Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 210.
....., alias Fynes, Major Geo., 151, 358, 594.
Clitherow, Wm., 202, 239, 243.
Cloake, Lieut. Gregory, warrant to, 564.
Cloth, export of, 283.
Clovelly, co. Devon, 439.
Clud, Mr., *see* Child.
Cludd, Capt., 16, 106, 116.
Clyde, the, 17, 469.
Coates, Capt. Roger, 73 (2), 298.
....., ..., warrant to, 562.
....., Thos., 579.
Cobbett, Col. Ralph, 31, 56, 306, 309 (2), 575.
Cobham, Nath., 151.
Cochrane or Cockraine, Sir Brice, 34, 58, 121, 143, 146 (2), 148, 204, 208, 231, 300, 309, 321, 326, 327 (2), 343, 461, 574, 578, 580, 584, 591.
....., ..., letter to, 74.
....., ..., officers under, list of, 121.
Cockayne, Geo., 563.
Cockerell, Mr., 420.
Cockermouth, Cumberland, 193, 415.
Cockram, Capt., 16.
Cocoa, 464.
Coiners and coining, 32, 173, 217, 273, 448.
Coins, false, 266 (2), 267 (3), 432.
Colchester, 357, 363, 422, 440.
....., forces at or for, 342, 565.
....., ship of, 382.
....., ships to, 209.
Colcut, Art., 151.
Coldstream-upon-Tweed, 303.
Cole, Lieut.-Col. John, 12.
....., Nath., 121.
....., of Sutton, warrant to, 564.
Coleborne, Mr., 12.

Coleman, Thos., 467.
....., Capt., 185.
Colepepper, or Culpepper, John, Lord, 194, 207, 223, 264, 271.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 367.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 222, 263.
....., ..., Col. Thos., 38, 68, 96, 98, 99, 117, 177, 188, 223, 568.
Coleraine, 25 (2).
....., papers dated from, 25, 26.
Collens, Thos., 154.
Collier, John, 525.
Collin, Edw., 122.
Collins, Nich., letter to, 42.
....., Capt. Wm., governor of Worcester, 16, 44, 79, 205, 586.
....., ..., letter of, 297.
....., ..., letters to, 47, 80, 93.
....., trooper, 158.
Collinson, Wm., 203.
Collivor, David, 579.
Colombe, near Paris, 275, 278.
....., letters dated from, 277, 278.
Colpott, Lieut. Thos., 74.
....., ..., warrant to, 562.
....., Mr., of Essex, 473, 476.
Combes, Capt., 240.
Commerce, *see* Trade.
Common Pleas, Justice of, 7.
Commons, House of, 224, 292, 375, 423, 428, 433, 434, 437, 447, 599.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Jessop, Wm.
....., ..., declarations of, 433, 445.
....., ..., journals of, papers printed in, 7, 30, 36, 56, 57, 78, 81, 177, 183, 184, 203, 324, 434 (2) 437.
....., ..., orders by, 428, 430.
....., ..., speaker of, *see* Grimstone, Sir Harbottle.
Commonwealth, 148 (2), 234, 239, 248 (2), 250, 253, 359, 404, 448; *see also* State.
....., arms of, 430.
....., discourse on, 147, 229.
Compositions, or compounding, *see* Delinquents.
Compton, James, Earl of Northampton, 53 (2), 112 (2), 172, 178, 180, 208 (2), 566.
....., Capt. Ant., letter to, 440.
....., Sir Chas., letter of, 447.
....., Sir Wm., 149, 171, 180.
....., ..., letter of, 447.
....., Mr., pass for, 562.
Condé, Prince of (Louis II.), 259, 268, 269, 271.
Conny, John, 550.
Consinger, alias Sigmond, John, 138.
Constables, 448.
Constantinople, ambassador at, *see* Bendish, Sir Thos.
Conway, co. Carnarvon, 97, 469.
..... Castle, 410.
Conway, Edward, Viscount Conway and Kilultagh, letter to, 398.
Conyers, Robt., 238.
Cook, Edw., 577, 582, 583, 599.
....., Col. Edw., 567.
....., John, 29, 203, 354.
....., Capt. John, 315, 343, 568.
....., Rob., 598.
....., ..., widow of, 598.
....., Wm., 151, 570.
....., Lieut., 295.
....., minister, 171, 220, 322, 325, 586.
Cooleing, Mr., 399.
Cooper, Sir Ant. Ashley, member of the Council of State, 11, 38, 118, 140, 143 (2), 155, 160, 181, 184, 189, 194, 213, 223, 224, 228, 236, 251, 306, 322, 561, 573, 585, 591.
....., ..., letter to, 405.
....., Ellis, 152.
....., Peter, letter of, 542.
....., Sam., certificate by, 421.
....., Col. Thos., 12, 13, 17.
....., ..., letter of, 198.
....., Cornet Thos., 17.
....., Wm., 75.
Coote, Sir Chas., Lord President [of the Council in Ireland] 12 (2), 13.
....., ..., letter to, 398.
Cope, Sir Ant., 361.
....., Chris., 296.
....., Capt. Wm., 361.
Copeland, Peter, 152.
Copenhagen, 62, 270, 585.
....., commissioners of the States General at, 231.
....., letters dated from, 4, 286.
....., ships at, 452.
Coppes (plotter), 56.
Coppin, Capt. John, 20.
....., ..., warrant to, 557.
Copplestone, John, 8, 252.
....., Capt. or Lieut.-Col. Sir John, 24, 202, 243.
Corbett, Miles, or Baron, or Lord, 301–303, 308, 311, 313, 317.
....., Phil, 203.
....., Thos., 586.
....., Wm., 19.
....., ..., letter of, 24.
Cordy, Nich., 8.
Corfu, 244.
Cork, 442, 539.
....., governor of, 504.
....., mayor of, 504.
....., prisoners at, 504.
Corne, Mr., 396.

Cornelius, Capt. Lambert, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 461, 463, 465, 466, 468, 471, 476, 485, 488.
Cornish, And., information of, 312.
Cornish men, 154.
Cornwall, 16, 43, 79, 310, 327, 342, 571.
....., cavaliers in, 406.
....., excise in, 443.
....., ..., farmers of, 578 (2).
....., forces in or for, 39, 50, 176, 578.
..... militia, 564.
....., ..., commissioners of, 176.
....., places in, 59, 211, 251, 258, 335, 580.
....., residents in, 212.
Corrance, Jo., letter of, 398.
Cotes, Wm., 121.
Cotten, Thos., 141.
Cottingwoods, co. Northampton, 228.
Cotton, Sir Thos., 34 (2).
....., Mr.,, 197.
Couch, surgeon, 122.
Council of State, 2, 42, 51, 52, 66, 79, 81, 114 (2), 143, 182, 194, 201, 218, 241, 288 (2), 299, 315, 325, 381, 417–419, 425, 430, 480, 539, 546, 565, 574, 575, 580 (3), 583–587, 589, 598–600.
...., appearances before, 7, 11, 34, 58, 59, 71, 76 (2), 77, 79, 83, 84, 91, 94, 98 (2), 101, 103 (2), 105, 107 (2), 109, 111 (2), 115, 117, 118, 125, 134, 138, 139, 143, 149 (2), 157–159, 164, 177, 178, 180 (2), 184–186, 190–194, 197, 199, 204, 205 (2), 208, 214, 218, 237, 238, 240–242, 254, 296, 305–307, 309 (2), 314, 315 (2), 322, 326, 328–329, 348, 350 (2), 354, 362, 369, 371, 379 (2), 381 (2), 383, 417, 564–575, 599.
...., audiences by, 235, 236, 256.
...., chamber of, 199, 208, 209 (2), 315, 593.
...., clerks of, 14, 15, 28, 94, 95 (2), 116, 127, 158, 160, 208, 245, 250–252, 254–256, 310, 314, 327, 342, 372, 399, 414, 593, 594; *see also* Jessop, Wm.; Dean, Rich.
...., commissions of, 127, 561–575.
...., committees of, 14, 15, 71, 90, 103, 138, 143, 157 (2), 165, 180, 181, 184, 185, 189–191, 200 (2), 208 (2), 209 (3), 217, 218 (3), 220, 223, 225, 227, 228 (2), 230–233, 238, 241 (2), 242, 249 (3), 296, 322, 348, 362, 370, 398, 405 (2), 416; *see also* Examinations, Committee of.
...., contingencies of, 62, 296, 350, 576.
...., ..., payments for, 112 (2), 174, 255, 308, 579; *see also* Frost, Gualter, and Parry, Thos., payments to.
...., ..., payments from, 102, 115, 129, 141 (2), 163, 166, 179, 182, 183 (2), 186, 187, 192, 200, 224, 228 (2), 245, 251 (2), 325, 335.
...., ..., treasurer of, *see* Frost, G., and Parry, T.
Council of State, contingencies of—*cont.*
...., instructions by, 167, 168.
...., invited by the city, 233.
...., letters of, (July), 7, 15, 16, 23, 24 (2), 28, 34, 35, 38–45, 47 (2), 49–51, 53–56, 59–61.
...., ..., (Aug.), 64 (3), 67–69, 72–74, 76–78, 80 (7), 83, 84, 86 (3), 90–94, 97 (2), 99, 100, 103, 104, 106–108, 112, 116, 117, 119, 120, 124, 125, 128, 132, 135, 141, 142, 144–146, 150, 155, 160 (2).
...., ..., (Sept.), 162, 165, 166, 168 (5), 173 (2), 177, 179 (2), 181, 183, 187 (2), 193, 194, 197, 200 (2), 202, 205 (4), 216 (3), 218, 221 (2), 225, 230 (2), 232.
...., ..., (Oct.), 233, 236, 250 (3), 257.
...., ..., (Jan. 1660), 296 (3), 300–302, 306–311, 314–316, 319–330, 335 (2), 338.
...., ..., (Feb.), 342–344, 346–360, 363, 376, 379 (2).
...., ..., (March), 379–383, 386–389, 391, 395–398, 400, 402.
...., ..., (April), 415, 417.
...., ..., (May), 437, 440.
...., letters of, alluded to, 96, 127, 138, 167 (2), 204, 205 (2), 208, 251, 381, 402, 580, 585 (2), 593.
...., letters to, alluded to, 53, 115 (2), 164, 173, 177, 181 (2), 183, 187, 193, 204, 209, 228, 240, 241, 579, 580, 584.
...., licenses by, 561, 562, 567, 568, 571–575.
...., mace of, 310, 314.
...., meetings of, adjourned, 251, 253.
...., ..., summoned, 162.
...., members of, 19, 38, 39, 46, 48, 79, 85, 98, 112, 116, 140, 142, 178, 183, 190, 195, 202, 231, 236, 240, 241 (2), 296, 307, 329, 366, 396, 411, 414.
...., messengers of, &c., 20, 38, 58, 102, 123, 159, 160, 167, 180, 188, 190, 192, 210, 225, 230, 251, 252 (2), 254, 309, 310, 315, 350 (2), 366, 372, 391, 440, 475, 583 (2), 586 (2), 589, 591–599; *see also* Bradley, John; Burgess, Edw.; Field, Wm.; Geering, Wm.; Tylan, Edw.
...., officers, &c. of, 178, 199, 223, 224, 251 (3), 253, 255, 372, 587, 589, 597, 599 (2), 600.
...., ..., committee on, 595.
...., orders or references to, (July 1659), 2 (2), 3 (2), 5 (2), 6 (2), 14, 19, 23 (2), 27, 28, 32, 33, 36, 37, 41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 51, 52 (2), 63.
...., ... (Aug.), 64, 74, 78, 89 (3), 97–99, 100, 101 (2), 104, 110, 114, 122, 123, 129, 130 (2), 134, 137, 139 (3), 142, 149, 152–154, 189.

Council of State, orders or references to—*cont.*
...., ... (Sept.), 162, 163, 166, 174, 179, 183, 194, 200–202, 204, 207 (2), 209, 213, 214, 218, 219, 222, 225, 228 (2), 229, 230, 232, 233.
...., ... (Oct.), 236, 238, 240 (3), 241 (2), 242, 250 (2), 251 (2).
...., ... (Dec.), 284.
...., ... (Undated), 291.
...., ... (Jan. 1660), 296 (2), 300 (3), 303 (3), 308–310, 322 (2), 324, 325, 335.
...., ... (Feb.) 345.
...., orders and proceedings in (July 1659), 1, 2, 6, 7, 10, 11, 14, 15, 27, 30, 32, 34–35, 37–39, 41, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53, 58, 59.
...., ... (Aug.), 64, 66, 67, 71, 72, 75, 76, 79, 82, 83, 86, 94–99, 101–103, 105, 106, 109–112, 114–119, 123, 124, 126–128, 130–132, 134, 135, 137–139, 144, 149, 150, 154–160.
...., ... (Sept.), 162–166, 171–181, 184–193, 195–202, 204, 205, 208–221, 223–232.
...., ... (Oct.), 233, 235–238, 240–242, 245, 246, 248, 249, 251–257.
...., ... (Jan. 1660), 296, 300–302, 305–311, 314, 315, 319, 322, 325–327, 329, 335, 338.
...., ... (Feb.), 342 (2), 345, 346, 348, 350, 351, 354, 358–360, 362, 363, 366, 368.
...., ... (March), 398, 399, 401, 402.
...., ... (April), 406, 411, 416, 421 (4).
...., ... (May), 431 (5), 442.
...., orders, &c. in, approval of by Parliament, 51, 52.
...., orders, &c. in, alluded to, 9, 16, 17, 23, 38, 49, 50, 54, 61, 63–66, 76, 87, 101, 116, 121, 128, 139, 144, 145, 148, 156 (2), 183, 197, 201, 210 (2), 212, 213 (2), 216, 227 (2), 228, 231 (2), 242, 244, 252–254, 296, 297, 304, 325, 364, 374, 381, 403, 405, 413, 414, 417, 421, 431, 432, 438, 443, 447, 449, 455, 492, 540, 546, 565 (2), 568, 570 (2), 575, 580, 585, 586, 593, 594, 597.
....., ..., paper addressed to, 283.
...., passes by, *see* Passes.
...., petitions to, 213, 273 (2), 379, 401, 404 (2), 420, 441, 510 (2).
...., powers of, 41, 149, 233, 236.
...., preachers before, 160, 251, 256, 310, 322, 589.
...., president of, 15, 49, 67, 85, 116–118, 127, 143, 156, 157, 158, 164, 178, 180 (2), 198, 200 (2), 208, 219, 230, 233, 245, 249, 251 (2), 296, 338, 358, 591; *see also* Annesley, Art.; Harrington, Sir Jas.; Hesilrigge, Sir Art.; Johnston, Sir Arch.; Lawrence, Hen.; Salway, Maj. Rich.; Scott, Thos.; Vane, Sir Hen.; Whitelock, B.
Council of State, president of—*cont.*
...., ..., letter to, 64.
...., references by, 121, 181, 256, 419.
...., regulations for, 39, 230, 236.
...., reports of, alluded to, 46 (2), 51, 66, 78 (2), 130, 134, 163, 194, 196, 201, 207, 249 (2).
...., reports to, alluded to, 146, 161, 182, 199 (2), 209, 212, 224, 226, 228, 233, 235, 416, 417.
...., seal of, 85.
...., secretary of, *see* Thurloe, John.
...., serjeant-at-arms to, 46, 128, 224, 225, 236, 252, 316, 366; *see also* Dendy, Edw.; Withers, Rich.
...., ..., letter to, 417.
...., service of, 589.
...., thanks of, 115, 117, 173, 179, 183, 185, 194, 212, 213, 216, 249, 250, 321, 330, 363, 366, 369.
...., usher of, *see* Symball, Hen.
...., warrants of, 87, 142, 158, 276, 379, 561–600.
...., ..., alluded to, 227, 254.
Council of State, the late, 246, 251, 328, 351, 374, 379, 382, 415, 568, 592, 593, 599.
Counsel learned, 329.
Counties, the, *see* England, counties of.
Country, Capt. Jeremy, 483, 550.
....., ..., letters of, 518, 520.
....., Capt. Rich., letters of, 522, 532, 539.
Courtney, Hugh, 28, 573 (2).
....., Sir Wm., 105, 280, 366.
Courts-martial, 4, 122, 194.
Covehithe, near Yarmouth, 400.
Coventry, Capt., 154.
....., Mr., 18.
Coventry, 52, 86, 101, 116, 118, 137, 195, 297, 298, 299 (2), 565, 586.
....., letter dated from, 297.
....., mayor of, letter to, 302.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 305.
Cowdrey House, Sussex, 71, 73, 96, 172.
Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight, 166.
...., governor of, 381; *see also* Bull, Sam.
...., ..., letter to, 381.
...., letter dated from, 495.
..... Road, ships at, to, or from, 518, 524.
....., West, 381, 382.
Cowes, Capt. Rich, 27, 284 (2), 285 (2), 548.
....., ..., letters of, 279, 463, 465, 469, 480, 488, 525.
Cowley, Thos., bond of, 504.
Cox, Capt. Alban, 24.
....., Thos., 236.

Cox—*cont.*
....., Maj. or Col. Thos., 118, 211, 564, 570.
....., Wm., letter of, 418.
Craddock, Capt., 83, 563.
....., ..., commission to, 563.
Crage, Thos., pass for, 561.
Crambrook, Col. Gibbon, 72.
Cramp, Capt. John, petition of, 379.
Cranbrook, Kent, 80.
Cranfield, Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, 75, 116, 118, 127.
Cranford, Mr., 139.
Craven, William, Lord Craven, 27, 157, 567.
Craven, co. York, 73.
Crawford, Lord, *see* Lindsay.
....., bookseller, 565.
Crawley, Wm., M.P., 28, 363.
Creech, Hen., 447.
Creed, John, 482, 551.
....., Rich., deputy treasurer of the Fleet, 438, 533, 543.
....., Maj. Rich, 76, 86, 90, 101, 104, 111, 113, 154, 202, 295, 306, 309 (2), 575, 583, 586.
....., ..., letters to, 69, 104.
Crembe, John, 138.
Crisby, Mr., 56.
Croes, Jos., 70.
Crofton, Zachary, 123.
....., Col., 59.
Crofts, or Croft, Capt. John, 16, 41, 112, 172, 209, 578.
Croke, Chas., 78.
..... or Crokes, Col. or Major, *see* Crooke.
Croker, Serjt., 363.
Crokes, Lieut., letter to, 61.
Cromarty, Scotland, 463.
Crompton, Col. Geo., captain of Tilbury Fort, 78.
....., Col. Thos., governor of Stafford, 52, 92, 115, 192 (2), 197, 210, 298, 299, 538, 577.
....., ..., letters to, 145, 200, 354.
....., ..., warrants to, 561, 562.
Cromwell, Wingfield, Earl of Ardglass, 196.
Cromwell, Oliver, late Lord General and Protector, 22, 146, 161, 238, 265, 268, 273 (2), 274, 290 (?), 291 (?), 294, 331, 341, 406, 411, 531, 576.
....., ..., funeral of, 146.
....., ..., grant of, 33.
....., ..., mourning for, 5, 289.
....., ..., regiment of, 553.
....., ..., servants of, 146.
....., ..., writ of, 274.
....., ..., Elizabeth, widow of, 14.
....., ..., sons of, *see* Cromwell, Richard, and Henry.
Cromwell—*cont.*
....., Richard, or the young Protector, or Dick, 5, 6, 14, 18, 32, 37, 52, 146, 235, 265, 268, 289, 290 (?), 291 (?), 379, 386, 512, 531, 576, 598.
....., Col., or Lord Henry, 4–6, 12, 13, 18, 19, 26, 32, 37, 160, 449, 567.
....., Ensign Thos., 240.
Cronenburg, 46, 270.
Crooke or Croke, Major or Col. Unton, 23, 78, 307, 309, 348.
....., ..., letters to, 349, 363, 366, 368.
Cross, Wm., 568.
....., Capt., commission to, 565.
Crouch, John, 575.
Crowder, Capt., 209, 210.
Crowland, co. Lincoln, 117.
Crown, the, revenues of, 331.
..... lands, *see* Charles I., lands of.
Croxton, Col. Rob., governor of Chester, 16, 57, 64, 69, 71, 72, 73 (2), 74, 84, 86, 87, 90, 126, 171, 173, 194, 195, 204, 241, 315, 563.
....., ..., letters to, 67, 73, 78.
....., ..., payments to, 585, 588.
....., Col. Thos., 6, 166, 189, 192, 578.
Croydon, Surrey, 55, 123, 128.
Cull, Margaret, 302.
Cullen, Capt. Wm., 71, 77, 302, 310, 349, 562.
....., ..., letters of, 435, 554.
Culpepper, *see* Colepepper.
Cumberland, 24 (2).
....., Militia Commissioners in, 119, 138, 192.
Cunningham, William, Earl of Glencairn, 345.
....., Mr., 425.
Curle, Capt. Edm., 482, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 461, 465, 473, 492, 523, 532, 549.
Currer, Hugh, 73.
....., John, letters of, 264, 304, 421.
Curteen, Wm., 224.
Curtis, Capt. Edm., 443.
....., ..., letter of, 492.
....., ..., order to, 478.
....., Mr., 466.
Cust, Capt. Robt., 38, 94, 132, 564.
....., ..., letters to, 56, 77, 91, 99.
....., Maj., 239.
Custom House, London, *see* London.
..... Houses, 190, 198, 404, 518, 523.
Customs, imposts, or duties, 284, 519.
....., farmers of, 21, 426, 595.
....., freedom from, 2, 10, 23, 47, 159, 174, 242, 246, 249, 260, 311, 567, 569, 573, 575 (2).
....., nonpayment of, 246, 519.

Customs—*cont.*
....., officers of, 168, 198, 210, 213, 252, 311, 329, 386, 389 (3), 416, 417, 424, 437, 442, 445 (2), 455, 504, 519, 529, 560.
....., payments from, 179, 226, 446.
....., payments of, 82, 190, 195, 197, 198, 212, 367, 416, 567.
....., receipts of, 432.
Customs and Excise, 178.
...., Commissioners for improvement of revenue of, 400.
...., freedom from, 574 (3).
...., payments from, 389 (3), 558.
...., payments of, 445, 477.
Customs' Commissioners, 98, 105, 232, 237, 246, 252, 254, 417, 426, 437, 445, 448, 451, 455, 585, 588.
...., letters of, 416, 519.
...., letters to, 80, 311, 329, 353, 402, 437, 445.
...., orders or references to, 48, 101, 118, 140, 174, 192, 210, 213, 242, 246, 252.
...., ..., alluded to, 404 (2), 477.
...., warrants to, 424, 566.
Cuttance, Capt. Roger, 492, 554.
....., ..., letter of, 482.
Cuttinge, Nich., letter of, 554.
Cuttle, Capt. John, letter of, 555.
Cypher, papers written in, 5, 10, 17, 19, 37 (2), 40, 48, 57, 82, 85 (2), 88, 89, 108, 110, 114, 126, 133, 134, 136, 139, 147–149, 155, 170, 187, 206, 217, 222, 247, 248, 253, 256, 261, 264, 269, 272 (2), 273, 276, 280 (2), 286, 305, 329, 333 (2), 347, 385, 386.

D.

Daberon, Major John, 308, 328, 579.
Dakins, or Deakins, Capt. Geo., 31, 366, 405, 458, 515, 541, 574.
....., ..., letters of, 458, 481, 487.
Dale, Dan., 8.
....., Rich., 439.
....., Capt., 525.
Dalkeith, letters dated from, 17, 129.
Dallington, John, 187.
Dalmatia, 440.
Dalton, Rich., 426.
Dam, Rich., 138.
Danes, the, 269.
Daniell, Col., 8, 9.
....., Mr., 380.
Danish forces, 270.
..... gentlemen, 565.
Danske, Robt., information of, 312.
Danverne, John, 162.
Danvers, Col., 45.
Darby, Law., letter of, 502.
Dare, Capt. Jeffery, 339.
....., ..., letters of, 502, 555.
Darell, or Darrell, Mr., 311, 315, 338.
Darnall, Ralph, 139, 584, 597, 600.
Dartmouth, co. Devon, 406, 480, 501, 565.
....., customs' officers at, 213.
....., ships at, to, or from, 196, 353, 482, 548.
Davenant, Sir Wm., 571.
....., Mr., 118.
Davenport, John, 598.
....., Ralph, 572, 596.
....., Thos., 580.
Davies or Davis, Maj. Abr., 36, 151, 152.
....., John, midshipman, 492.
....., John, storekeeper at Deptford, 505, 537.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 478, 483, 505, 514.
....., ..., warrant to, 569.
....., Lewis, 540.
....., Thos., Admiralty messenger, 35, 449, 466, 475, 488, 543, 551, 555, 559.
....., Cornet, 3, 74.
....., minister, 409.
Davyes, Maj. Thos., 12.
Dawes, Jonathan, 266.
Dawkins, Col. Rowland, 24, 578.
Dawley, Phil., 121.
Dawney, John, 356.
Dawpool, Chester Water, 133, 279 (2), 486, 497.
....., letters dated from, 133, 284, 474, 486, 500.
Dawson, Geo., 257.
....., Thos., 13.
....., Wm., 45.
Dax, France, 265.
Day, Rob., 495.
....., Thos., letters of, 435, 554.
....., Cornet, 47.
Daynes, John, 487.
Deadman, the, 450.
Deakins, Capt., *see* Dakins.
Deal Castle, Kent, 330, 349, 577.
....., ..., forces at, 484.
..... men, 435.
....., persons at, 260, 404, 416.
....., sick mariners at, 413, 416.
Dean Forest, 14 (2), 413, 540, 567.
...., iron works in, 413, 421, 537, 540.

Dean Forest—*cont.*
....., ..., ships building, &c., at, 496, 533.
....., ..., timber from, 484, 544.
....., Little, letter dated from, 413.
Dean, or Deane, Ant., 105.
....., Capt. Jas., 575.
....., Jos., 13.
....., Rich., clerk of council, 255.
....., ..., letter of, 87.
....., Maj.-Gen. Rich., 427.
....., Capt., 28–31, 174, 214 (2), 217, 251, 315.
Debo, Lieut., 150.
Deer, bucks, &c., grants of, 561 (9), 566 (2), 567 (5), 569, 571.
....., ..., preservation of, 320, 563, 564.
Deering, Thos., 504.
De la Riva, Capt. Juan, 503.
De la Tour, Mdlle., 170.
Delaval, Chas., 96.
Delavell or Delavall, Thos., 103, 150, 185 (2). 197, 199, 212, 214, 215, 226, 245.
....., royalist, 329, 337.
De la Warr, Lord, *see* West.
Delinquency, 221.
Delinquents, 28, 33, 53, 55, 102, 118, 147, 289, 348, 585.
....., Act against, 23, 195.
....., compositions with, 180.
....., ..., Commissioners for, 348.
....., lands or estates of, 62, 252.
....., ..., forfeited for treason, 331.
....., ..., treasurers for, *see* Drury House Treasurers.
Delves, Mr., 234.
Demeraud, M., 137.
Denbigh, 16.
..... Castle, 297, 410.
Denbighshire, 311, 346, 409.
....., high sheriff of, 159.
....., Militia Commissioners in, 85, 215.
Dendy, Edw., sen., letter of, 221.
....., Capt. Edw., jun., serjeant-at-arms to Council, 7, 38, 95, 140, 150 (2), 229, 240, 306, 329.
....., ..., letter to, 221.
....., ..., orders or references to, 11, 23, 35 (2), 38, 59, 71, 165, 223, 227, 252.
Denham, Mr., 413, 540.
Denmark and Norway, King of (Frederick III.), 1, 2, 89, 99, 142, 200, 201, 231, 286, 424, 452.
....., ..., ambassador, envoy, minister, or deputy from, 14, 64, 71, 76, 209, 213, 260, 348, 565, 598.
....., ..., ..., commissioners plenipotentiary to, 1, 201, 590; *see also* Sound, the, Commissioners in.
....., ..., envoy to, *see* Meadows, Phil.
Denmark, 269.
..... papers, 342.
....., Spanish ambassadors in, 561.
Dennis, And., letters of, 403, 523.
....., Jas., 570.
....., Capt., 226, 239.
Dennison, Jas., 12.
Deptford, Kent, 61, 98, 174, 455, 518.
..... dockyard, 479, 499.
....., ..., clerk of the check at, *see* Green, John.
...., officers, &c., of, 460, 499.
....., letters dated from, 459 (2), 478, 483, 486, 490, 494 (2), 495, 498, 499, 514 (2), 515, 516, 521, 522 (2), 524, 525, 528, 535 (3), 588.
....., ships at, 212, 419, 451, 454, 459 (2), 471, 486, 494, 498, 512, 514, 515, 521, 522, 524 (2), 525, 528, 535, 543, 544, 551, 555, 558.
....., ships building or fitting at, 495, 510, 512, 529, 555.
....., ships to or from, 283, 408, 450, 472, 480, 488, 494, 500, 517, 528, 535.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Davies, John.
....., stores, &c., at, to, or from, 206, 342, 361, 362, 388, 408, 454, 462, 466, 471, 483, 484, 490, 500, 505, 506, 511 (2), 514, 526 (2), 527, 537.
Derby House Committee, or Committee of both Kingdoms, 425.
Derby, 113 (4), 120, 149, 217, 309.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Stanley.
Derbyshire, 24, 110, 149, 154.
..... Militia, 164.
....., ..., commissioners of, 85, 94, 110, 111, 220.
Dericsen, Capt. Jo., 128, 129 (2).
Dermott, Rich., muster-master of ships, 279, 549.
....., ..., letters of, 26, 133, 284, 474, 486, 497, 502.
Derry, *see* Londonderry.
Desborow, Col., or Maj.-Gen. John, 13, 30, governor of Plymouth, 36, 75 (2), 76, 79 (2), 105, 110, 115, 131, 132, 140, 172 (2), 173, 175, 176 (3), 184, 192, 199, 214, 217, 239, 290, 309 (2), 578, 581.
....., ..., as member of Council, 9, 157, 173, 233, 246, 253, 305.
....., ..., commission to, 562.
....., ..., letter of, 409.
....., ..., letters to, 103, 112, 160, 306.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 110.
....., ..., orders or references to, 72, 224.
....., ..., payment to, 584.
....., Nath., 151.
Detalla, Gabriel, pass to, 563.
Dethick, Hen., 239, 243 (2).

Dethick—*cont.*
....., Alderman Sir John, 290.
Devizes, co. Wilts, 93.
Devo, Capt., 159.
Devonshire, 8, 16, 24, 119, 349, 435, 509, 567.
....., Countess of, *see* Cavendish.
....., excise in, 443.
....., ..., farmers of, 578 (2).
....., gentlemen of, letter of, 330.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 345.
....., militia in, 95, 115.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 79, 215.
....., places in, 65, 258, 395, 546.
....., Receiver General of, 221, 222.
....., Vice Admiral of, 571.
Dew, John, 8.
Dewicke, Fras., letter of, 533.
Dewxell, Mr., 540.
Dewy, Capt., or Major, Jas., 16, 38, 81, 140, 143, 155, 158, 165, 168, 181, 191.
....., ..., letters to, 43, 194.
Dick, *see* Cromwell, Rich.
....., or Dicke, Sir And., 97, 106, 253, 582, 594.
Dickinson, Wm., 430.
Dicks, Edw., 348.
Dieppe, passes to, 566.
..... Road, 450.
....., ships at, to, or from, 450, 451, 458, 467, 470, 477, 487, 552, 554.
....., travellers to or from, 19, 129, 449, 451.
Digby, George, Earl of Bristol, 5, 18, 58, 82 (2), 126, 155, 259, 271, 272, 276.
....., Mr., 40.
Digles, or Diggles, Cornet Thos., 53, 105, 579.
Dikeson, Roger, petition of, 397.
Dillon, Hen., 538, 550.
....., ..., Jane, wife of, 538.
....., James, 109.
Dirdoe, Capt., 211.
Disbrow, Lawrence, 593.
Discovery of concealed moneys & goods, 322, 325, 327, 329, 342 (2)
Disher, Wm., 115.
Divorce, arguments on, 448.
Dixon, Col., 78.
....., Cornet, 295.
Dixwell, Col. John, M.P. for Dover, member of the Council of State, 34, 68, 89, 135, 174; Governor of Dover Castle, 230, 233, 302, 309, 325, 333, 343, 349.
....., ..., letters to, 307, 316, 330.
Dizier, Capt., 159.
Dobson, Isaac, 12.
. ....., Wm., letter of, 533.
....., Mr., 176.
Dod, Edw., 593.
Dodson, Miles, 315, 568.
Doggett, Jas., 183.
Dolman, Lieut.-Col., 566.
Donaghadee, Ireland, 25 (3).
....., paper dated from, 26.
Donnell, Mr., *alias* Lord Mordaunt, 322.
....., ..., letter to, 318.
Donnifer Fair, Ipswich, 94.
Donton, Mr., 75.
Dorchester, 585.
..... Gaol, letter dated from, 547.
....., letter dated from, 504.
Dorchester, Marquis of, *see* Pierrepoint.
Dorislaus, Isaac, 558, 589, 593 (2), 594, 596.
Dorset, Lord, *see* Sackville.
Dorsetshire, 16, 18, 504.
....., excise in, 224, 443, 558.
....., ..., farmers of, payments by, 577, 578.
....., forces in or for, 43, 176, 565.
....., justices of peace for, 100.
....., militia in, 160, 168.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 79, 141, 176.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 119, 142.
....., places in, 158, 191, 194.
Dort, or Dordrecht, ships to, 431.
Doudall, Geo., 439.
Douglas, Lord, 281.
Doult, or Doulton, Ralph, 117.
Dove, Fras., 99, 215.
....., Col., 566.
Dover, 3, 174, 304, 307, 334, 393, 458, 506, 536, 573.
... ., Navy agent at, *see* White, Thos.
..... Castle, 7, 71, 77, 100, 112, 124, 309, 571.
...., clerk of the stores at, 571.
...., Governor of, *see* Kelsey, Col. Thos., Dixwell, Col. John.
...., ..., Deputy, *see* Wilson, Capt.
...., prisoners in, 107, 124, 316, 324, 334, 338, 591.
....., clerk of the passage at, 495.
....., Customs' officers at, 98, 317.
....., distress in, 3, 26.
..... dockyard, officers of, letter of, 3.
..... garrison, 345.
....., guard at, 401.
....., inhabitants of, 302, 435, 598.
....., letters dated from, 3, 26, 161, 372, 373, 388, 393, 401, 402, 407, 408, 412, 418, 419, 435, 451, 458 (2), 460–462, 464, 471, 473, 494, 496, 502–504, 506–508, 514 (2), 525, 528, 531, 554 (2).
....., mayor of, *see* Broome, Thos.

Dover—*cont.*
....., ..., deputy, 518.
....., mayor, deputy, and jurats of, 418.
....., officers in, 319.
....., persons at, 373, 388, 407, 420, 425, 464, 469, 477, 518.
..... pier, 362, 373.
..... pilots, 31.
..... port, 52, 78, 174, 210, 260, 316.
....., Prize Goods' Commissioners at, 465.
..... Roads, 500.
...., ships at, 153, 402, 412, 4.
....., ships at, 408, 420, 451 (2), 462, 481, 499, 518, 554.
....., ships of, 203, 204.
....., ships to or from, 237, 362, 372, 401, 407, 438, 451, 464, 467, 468, 476, 484, 506, 508, 514, 552 (2).
....., storekeeper at, 361, 362.
....., stores, &c., at, to, or from, 246, 354, 362, 365, 372, 373, 388 (2), 393, 408, 436, 461, 464, 470, 471, 481, 482, 496, 498, 507, 508 (2), 514, 530, 531, 554.
....., travellers to or from, 31, 82, 112, 122, 246, 333, 354, 366, 446, 450, 532, 575, 587, 600.
....., victualler at, 354.
Dowding, Rob., 226.
Downer, Col., 15.
Downes, Lieut.-Col. Edw., 110 (2), 144, 184, 238, 588.
....., ..., letter to, 193.
..... or Downs, Col. John, member of Council, 163, 204, 215, 230, 566.
....., Rich., 296 (2), 306, 363.
Downing, George, ambassador or parliamentary commissioner to Holland, 1 (2), 28, 30 (3), 47, 66, 71, 76, 127, 138, 143, 144, 154, 165, 167 (2), 189, 200, 201, 209, 219, 254, 305, 309–311, 368, 474, 569, 579, 586 (2), 590, 591, 598, 599.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 144.
....., ..., letters to, 83, 104, 216.
....., ..., payment to, 591.
Downeman, Wm., *alias* Mills, Mr., 394.
....., ..., letters of and to, *see* Milles.
Downs, the, 72, 373, 437, 525, 550, 553, 555.
....., commander-in-chief in, 74, 393, 408, 534, 538, 542; 545, 548, 559.
....., letters or papers dated from, 122, 153, 201, 203, 260, 353, 354, 365, 407, 413, 416, 417, 420 (2), 434, 449–454, 457, 458 (3), 460–462, 464–470, 474, 476–478 (2), 481 (2), 483–485, 488–493, 498 (2), 499 (2), 509, 517 (4), 520, 527 (2), 535 (3), 536, 543–545, 547 (3), 552–556, 558, 560.
....., persons in, 407, 491, 500, 527, 545.
Downs, the—*cont.*
....., ships, or fleet, or squadron in, 122, 243, 260, 312, 354 (2), 362, 373, 388, 393, 405, 418, 421, 451, 457, 458, 461, 462, 465, 468 (2), 477, 481, 483, 490, 491, 498 (2), 499, 503, 530, 533–537, 541, 544, 552.
....., ships to, or from, 196, 204, 244, 301, 312, 339, 386, 388, 403, 408 (2), 420, 435, 438, 450 (2), 453, 461–463, 465 (2), 467, 477 (2), 478, 482, 487, 499, 503, 514, 515, 517 (2), 523, 532, 534, 538, 544, 548 (2), 550 (2), 552 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 35, 122, 303, 431, 443, 454, 458, 470, 485 (2), 500, 530, 534, 542, 544, 546, 548, 591.
....., vice-admiral in, 191.
Downton, Rich., 150.
Doyley, Gen. Edw., 535.
Doyly, Thos., 573.
Drake, Wm., 164.
....., Capt., 29, 31.
....., Col., 29.
....., Mr., 105.
Draper, Ant., 45.
Drayton, letter from, 101.
Drinkwater, Thos., 141.
Drury House, London, treasurers at, 179, 210, 252.
...., ..., payments by, 584 (2).
Drury, Capt., 582.
Dublin, 12, 129, 133, 449.
....., Bay of, 308, 311, 313, 317 (2), 453, 480, 486.
....., ..., letters dated from, 465, 469.
....., Commissioners of Parliament at, 470; *see also* Ireland, Commissioners of Parliament in.
....., Council chamber in, letter dated from, 24.
....., inhabitants of, 154, 422.
....., letters dated from, 198, 453, 469, 480, 489.
....., persons at, 285, 312, 398.
....., prisoners at, 328, 504.
....., ships at, to, or from, 25, 313, 317, 449, 463, 469, 470, 489, 502, 546.
....., stores to or from, 446, 463.
....., travellers to or from, 279, 285, 301, 311–313 (2), 316, 317 (2), 449, 480, 497, 500, 575.
Du Chastel, Marquis, letter to, 37.
Ducie, Capt. Robt., 484.
....., ..., letter of, 471.
Duck, Capt. Robt., letters of, 451, 468, 475, 495, 521, 538, 544.
Duckenfield, Wm., 202.
....., Col. or Lieut.-Col., 12, 102, 154, 170, 583.
Duckett, Wm., 121.
Dudley, Capt., 299 (2).

Duffet, John, 58.
Dugard, Mr., 223.
Duke, Mr., 18.
Dukes, the, *see* James, Duke of York, and Henry, Duke of Gloucester, 33, 40, 41.
Duncannon Castle, Ireland, 302, 303, 311–313 (2), 317.
Dunch, Mr., 30.
Dunche, John, letter of, 531.
Duncombe, Geo., 447.
Dundee, 467, 476.
Dungeness, Kent, 373, 417, 458.
Dunham Massie, Cheshire, 254.
Dunkirk, 18, 28, 39, 41, 62, 64, 96, 121, 149, 160, 161, 185, 187, 197, 198, 226, 262, 264, 343, 488, 511, 573, 584.
....., Admiralty of, 10.
....., bailiffs of, 124.
....., business of, 121, 191.
....., commissioners or committee for, 6, 32, 47, 127, 143, 146, 172, 185–187, 192, 197, 199, 214–217, 225, 233, 245 (3), 246 (3), 451.
....., ..., orders or references to, 11, 52, 160, 178, 185, 187, 199, 214, 217 (2), 228, 230, 233 (2).
....., ..., orders or proceedings in, 146, 150–153, 155, 161, 179, 197, 198, 226, 250, 251.
....., Customs' Commissioners at, 98, 144.
....., Customs and Excise at, 178, 185.
....., establishment for, 152, 155, 182 (2), 199.
....., express to, 584.
....., forces (English) at or from, 74, 95, 112, 114, 118, 143 (3), 149, 155, 161, 165, 173, 186, 245, 252, 309–319, 343, 344, 369, 462, 463, 534, 536, 544, 587, 588, 590 (4), 591, 593, 594 (2), 598.
....., ..., commander-in-chief of, 306.
..... garrison, 44, 127, 143, 159, 172, 199, 224, 233, 237, 259, 343, 344, 355, 356, 402, 411, 449, 466, 540, 544, 567, 568, 576, 580–583, 586, 587, 589, 590, 593, 594, 597, 599, 600.
...., ministers of, 343.
....., government of, 106, 115.
....., governor of, *see* Lockhart, Sir Wm.
..... harbour, 593.
....., inhabitants of, 199, 214, 237, 568.
....., letters dated from, 259, 411, 544.
....., letters from, alluded to, 233, 342.
..... magazine, 566.
....., money for, 58, 71, 143, 146, 177, 186, 217, 218, 228, 230, 296, 309, 311, 343, 584.
....., natives of, 197.
....., news from, 217.
....., officers, &c., in, 106, 165, 199, 226, 245, 326, 344.
Dunkirk— *cont.*
....., pass to, 567.
....., persons at, 4, 96, 116, 161, 165, 233, 237, 309, 329, 369, 476.
....., prisoners at or from, 173, 423, 592.
....., recruits for, 350, 358, 366, 592.
....., security of, 86, 182.
....., ships of, or Dunkirkers, 157.
....., ships at, to, or from, 39, 174, 177, 197 (4), 199, 209, 212, 214, 365, 374, 402, 451, 461, 474, 507, 514, 527, 529.
..... siege, 529.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Johnson, Dan.
....., stores for or to, 58, 143, 144, 146, 152, 182 (3), 188, 226, 228, 233, 242, 245 (2), 246 (4), 252, 306 (2), 308, 309 (2), 310, 311, 315, 322, 326, 343, 344, 351, 355, 356, 452, 513, 532, 567, 569, 590, 597, 599, 600.
....., surrender of, 216.
....., town major of, 153, 199; *see also* Bull, Major.
....., travellers to or from, 1 (2), 4, 9, 106, 116, 143 (2), 192, 265 (2), 450, 457, 544, 571.
Dunkum, Robt., 135.
Dupper, Dr., 76.
Durham (City), 566.
..... (County), 16, 53, 236, 294, 296.
...., Militia Commissioners of, 119.
....., sheriff of, 236.
Dutch, Hollanders, or Netherlanders, 136, 156, 192, 198, 199, 212, 215, 220, 269, 284 (2), 427, 467, 509, 529.
..... ambassador, *see* Nieuport, Lord.
..... colours, 339, 376.
..... consignments, 497.
..... fleet or navy, 18, 480, 518, 548.
...., engagements with, 273, 510, 518, 533, 537, 553.
..... goods, 96.
..... language, 399.
...., paper in, 493.
..... letters, 558.
..... men, 198, 212, 390, 420, 444.
..... merchants, 174, 421.
..... minister, 197.
..... money, 190.
..... pirates, 104.
..... prisoners, 70, 427.
..... prizes, 34, 231, 353.
..... shipmasters, 274, 377, 529.
..... ships, or Hollanders, 43, 44 (2), 96, 101, 105, 106, 120, 137, 153 (2), 198, 215, 220, 310, 335, 342 (2), 352, 381, 382, 397 (2), 431, 444, 452, 466, 472, 478, 481, 483, 491, 548, 551.
..... tailors, 123.
..... trade, 378.
..... wars, 372, 531 (2), 533, 534, 536, 541.

Duties, *see* Customs.
Dyer, Doyly, 97, 565.
....., Edw., 258.
....., Thos., 117.
Dymock, Jno., 469.
....., ..., papers by, 514, 553.
Dysart, Countess of, *see* Tollemache.

E.

Earings, John, 153.
Earle, Mr., 566.
Earning, Capt., order to, 478.
Eason, Robt., 74.
East, the, 519.
Eastern Seas, 397.
....., trade of, 397.
East India Company, 324, 472, 502.
...., merchants of, 314, 324.
East Indies, or Indies, 472.
...., ships to or from, 196, 453, 455, 466, 480, 499, 501, 502.
...., trade to, 190, 526.
Eastland goods, 284.
..... Merchant (ship) 111.
..... merchants, representation of, 283.
Easton, co. Hants, 467.
Eaton, Capt., John, 57, 59, 312.
....., Wm., 492.
Ede, Mr., 86.
Edge, Phil., 215.
....., Maj., 253.
Edger, Lieut. John, letters of, 464, 471.
Edgehill, battle of, 434.
Edgeworth, Rob., 59.
Edinburgh, 257 (2).
....., Assessment Commissioners in, 112.
....., judges in, 257.
....., letter dated from, 441.
Edward III., 447.
Edwards, Dan., 266.
....., Capt. Edm., 231.
....., John, 342, 591.
....., Lieut. John, commission to, 562.
....., Jos., 266 (2), 267.
....., (royalist), 264, 273.
Egerton, Col. or Maj.-Gen. Randolph, 94, 103, 147, 148 (2), 154, 157, 160, 585.
....., Rich., 315, 568.
Eglesfield, Capt. Jos., 580.
Egypt, 266.
Elars, Lieut. Wm., 570.
Eldridge, John, letter of, 449.
Eldrigge, Dan., 477.
Elgin, Earl of, *see* Bruce.
Ellatson, Lieut.-Col., 130, 581.
....., ..., warrant to, 565.
Elliot, or Elliott, or Eliot, Eliz., letter of, 526.
....., ..., Thos., mariner, husband of, 526.
....., John, Vice-Admiral, 571.
....., John, minister, 292.
....., Thos., royalist, 108, 290.
....., Capt. Thos., certificate of, 537.
....., Capt., 98.
Ellis, John, 579.
....., Thos., 203, 290.
....., Mr., 479.
Ellison, Robt., letter of, 397.
Elsinore, 4, 136, 452, 456, 467, 475, 498, 520, 588.
....., letter dated from, 269.
..... Road, 475.
....., ships at or from, 475, 476, 501, 548.
Elsmore, Geo., 172.
....., Capt., 59, 61.
Eltham or Elton, Kent, 54–56.
Elton, Lieut.-Col. Rich., 75.
....., ... , letter of, 216.
....., Maj., 226.
Ely, Lieut. Dan., 92, 563.
Ely House, and Savoy Hospital, London.
....., ..., committee on, nominee of, payments to, 594, 595.
....., ..., maimed soldiers, widows, and orphans at, 52, 162, 175, 235, 587, 593, 600.
....., ..., money for, 584, 600.
....., ..., pensioners at, 215, 252, 309.
....., ..., treasurers for, 600.
Ely, Isle of, 11, 16, 52, 109, 224, 564, 570.
....., ..., Bishop of (late), 346.
....., ..., excise in, farmers of, payments by, 577, 578.
Ely, Scotland, 386.
Embree, John, surveyor general of works, 7, 23, 140.
....., ..., orders or references to, 39, 71, 115, 131, 150, 204, 215, 309, 319, 350.
....., ..., payments to, ordered or alluded to, 11, 576, 582, 584, 589, 592, 595, 596.
Emerson, Capt., 81.
Emery, Mr., 29.
Emes, Lieut., 159, 239.
Eminence, his, *see* Mazarin, Cardinal.
Emot, Launcelot, 593, 596 (2).
Emperor, the, *see* Germany.
Enfield Chace, Middlesex, 32.

Engagement, the, *see* Government, bond or engagement to.
Engham, Thos., 330, 346.
Engineer-general, *see* Roseworm, Col. John.
Engineers, 192.
England, Geo., letter of, 554.
England, or the nation, 2, 4, 9, 18, 20, 21, 63, 67, 81, 82, 85, 89, 108, 110, 125, 129, 135, 149, 161, 166, 169, 181, 182, 190, 194, 197, 198, 202, 207, 217, 234, 241, 248, 253, 261, 263–265, 270, 276, 280 (2), 284, 297, 300, 313, 321, 324, 330, 332, 333, 340, 345, 356, 360, 369, 370, 392, 393 (2), 397, 398, 400, 407, 409, 414, 422, 424, 428–430, 434 (2), 438, 448, 452, 534 (2).
....., advantage to, 378, 394.
....., affairs of, 41, 206, 272.
....., ..., discourse on, 257.
....., arms of, 134, 240.
....., army or forces in, 13, 48, 62, 137, 155, 202, 231, 250, 343; *see also* Army.
....., ..., officers of, 36, 158.
....., assessment in, 97, 250; *see also* Assessments.
....., banishment from, 138.
....., castles, &c. in, 149.
....., ..., governors of, letter to, 181.
....., changes in, 258, 271; *see also* Government, the present, changes in.
....., church of, 271, 276, 346; *see also* Church.
....., coasts of, 190, 194, 244, 381, 431, 467, 490, 498, 523.
....., commanders-in-chief in, 10, 27, 434; *see also* Monk, Geo.
....., counties of, 42, 47, 57, 66, 71, 74, 75, 87, 88–90, 91, 100, 123, 132, 155, 158, 176, 204 (2), 210, 211, 213, 220, 225, 231, 237 (2), 286, 292, 333, 336, 345, 347, 356, 361, 363, 386, 390, 392–394, 445 (2), 559.
....., ..., militia in, 15, 68, 100, 101, 122, 126, 134, 156–158, 162, 172, 220, 260, 393; *see also* England, militia in.
....., ..., ..., commissioners of, 86, 194, 219.
....., ..., ..., ..., letters to, 106, 155, 158, 175, 176, 179, 191, 205, 216, 230, 325.
....., ..., receivers-general of, 79, 210, 398.
....., ..., sheriffs of, 37, 59, 62, 166, 213, 214, 433.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 40, 54, 178, 218, 376.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 215, 225, 249.
....., court of, *see* Charles II., court of.
....., departure from, 123.
....., dishonour to, 24, 343.
....., distractions or disorders in, 244, 578.
....., fast days in, 22, 43.
England—*cont.*
....., garrisons in, 72, 83, 132, 143, 178, 245, 255, 290, 293, 347, 360.
....., ..., governors of, letters to, 54, 359.
....., goods to or from, 199, 200, 237, 432, 542.
....., government in, 235; *see also* Government, the present.
....., Jesuits in, 23.
....., laws of, 336.
....., letters from, alluded to, 18 (2), 40, 41, 222, 229, 248, 305, 317, 371, 375.
....., letters sent to, alluded to, 139.
....., liberties of, keepers of, *see* Great Seal, keepers of.
....., liberty to reside in, 118, 195, 567.
....., militia of, 42, 49, 66, 88, 127, 325; *see also* England, counties of, militia in.
....., ..., Act for settling, 79, 210, 211, 390.
....., ministers in, or of, 113, 434.
....., natives of, 422.
....., news from, 18, 170, 194, 234, 265, 268 (2), 275, 345, 402.
....., news or reports in, 259, 271.
....., north coast of, 431, 523.
....., north, or northern counties of, 59, 69, 71, 92 (2), 93, 122, 124, 257, 465, 590.
....., parishes of, 37, 40, 277, 448.
....., peace or safety of, 46, 52, 159, 340, 341 (2), 355, 358–360, 368, 370.
....., peace with, 26, 337, 473.
....., people of, 185 (2), 276, 332, 340, 341 (2), 344, 345, 361, 428, 472.
....., persons in, 5, 23, 84, 108 (2), 177, 181, 247, 278 (2), 288, 336, 402, 427, 444, 585.
....., places in, 18, 264, 399, 421.
....., ports or seaports of, 44, 48, 80, 83, 84, 164, 169, 192, 213, 243, 244, 352, 404, 408, 412, 416, 436–438, 464, 465, 467, 474, 481, 488, 501, 514, 520, 567.
....., prisoners in, 128, 134, 399, 422, 435, 440, 504; *see also* Prisoners.
....., rebels in, 33 (2), 234, 271, 275 (2); *see also* Rebels.
....., risings and troubles in, 97, 108, 109, 113, 120, 187, 259, 304, 408, 467; *see also* Government, insurrections against.
....., Royalist party in, 37, 69, 132, 256, 259, 261–263, 265, 268, 271–273, 287 (2), 304, 326, 333, 378, 414.
....., ... plots, &c. of, 206, 247, 248, 281.
....., rulers in, 4.
....., seals of, 240.
....., ships to or from, 153, 195, 202, 203 (2), 244, 311, 313, 317 (3), 337, 390, 405, 418, 443, 450, 458, 467, 487, 525.
....., towns and cities of, 37, 40, 43, 66, 72, 94, 100, 128, 284, 292, 308, 347, 368, 423.
....., ..., sheriffs of, letter to, 250.

England—*cont.*
....., trade of, *see* Trade.
....., travellers to or from, 13, 18 (2), 19, 25, 46 (2), 74, 83, 84, 89, 96, 104, 108 (2), 109 (2), 132, 134, 138, 153 (2), 154 (3), 156, 162, 170, 178, 186 (2), 198, 201, 219, 228, 244, 256, 261, 264, 265, 266, 267 (4), 269, 270, 277, 281, 304, 311 (2), 312 (2), 313, 314, 316, 319, 326, 329, 334, 362, 373, 402, 405, 415, 423 (2), 424 (2), 439, 445, 465, 498, 510, 542, 595.
....., treaties with, 44, 47, 137, 130.
....., wars with, 181.
....., West, or Western, counties of, 105, 132, 172, 173, 306, 579, 592.
English, 63, 219, 231, 243, 284, 337 (3), 397.
..... cavaliers, 161; *see also* Cavaliers.
..... Christians, 97, 110, 582.
..... coins, 266 (2).
..... colours, 185, 237, 337 (2).
..... companies, 194.
..... convoy, 551.
..... fleet, 18, 62, 231, 490; *see also* Fleet.
..... forces abroad, 138, 145, 194, 246, 578; *see also* Flanders, Dunkirk, & Ostend.
..... gentlemen, 278.
..... language, 10, 17, 331, 414.
..... letters, 264, 326, 346.
..... manufacturers, 432.
..... manufactures, 533.
..... men, 6, 9, 10, 39, 154 (2), 190, 198, 209, 212, 237, 266, 267, 286, 295, 337 (2), 345, 356, 405, 420, 428, 467, 479.
..... merchants, 51, 149, 164, 273, 440, 479.
..... navigation, 284.
..... nobility, 113.
..... officers, 456.
..... prints, 207.
..... prisoners, 140, 210, 254, 572 (2).
..... sailcloth, 81.
..... seamen, 70, 101, 232, 493, 503.
..... ships, 149, 203 (2), 231, 232, 243, 244, 249, 336, 337 (2), 353, 375, 417, 427, 448, 472, 483, 519, 551.
..... soldiers, 153.
..... specie, 391.
..... trade, 405.
..... wars, 424.
..... workmen, 284.
Enson, Robt., 452.
Episcopalians, 182.
Epsom, Surrey, 55.
Erington, messenger, 277.
Erisey, Mr., 266.
Erith, Kent, 61.
Erlinn, Ralph, 121.
Erridge, Robt., 510.
Errington, Capt., 177.
....., Mr., 48.
Ersquin, Thos., 184, 187.
Erwin, Scotland, 25.
Eson, Jno., 467.
Essex, 16, 310.
....., assessment in, 397.
....., Militia Commissioners, 118, 205.
....., ..., letters to, 93, 205.
....., places in, 78, 190, 447.
....., travellers to or from, 118, 413, 473.
Eton College, 400, 401.
...., fellows of, 324.
...., provost of, 324, 423.
Eure, George, Lord Eure, 16, 53.
....., Sir Sampson, 422.
Evans, John, 42, 45.
....., Lewis, 585.
....., Meredith, 562.
....., Mr., 407.
Evelyn, Col. or Maj. Art., 50, 71, 80, 94, 99, 223, 561, 580.
....., ..., letters to, 23, 40, 49, 76.
....., Vincent, 572.
Everard, Chas., 426.
....., John, 570.
....., Mr., 30.
Evesham, vale of, co. Worcester, 434.
Ewbank, John, 151.
Ewer, Mr., letter to, 349.
Examinations, committee for, 34, 47, 58, 67 (2), 72, 90, 94, 95, 98 (2), 101, 102 (3), 106, 111 (2), 117, 118 (3), 123, (3), 124, 126, 128, 130, 132, 135 (2), 138–141, 149 (4), 150 (4), 155, 157 (3), 159, 164–166, 171–174, 177 (2), 181, 184–186, 188 (3), 190, 192, 195 (4), 196, 198, 199, 204, 205, 208–211 (4), 213, 218, 220, 223–225, 227–231, 235–237, 240, 242, 248, 249 (3), 314, 370, 564, 585.
....., ..., appointment of, 326.
....., ..., officers of, 59, 326.
Excellency, his, *see* Monk, George.
Exchequer, the, 7, 131, 160, 161, 223, 246, 382 (2), 404, 448.
....., auditors in, 106, 112, 178, 246, 252 (3), 256, 291, 415; *see also* Roberts, Edw. and Sir Wm.
....., ..., payment to, 584.
....., ..., warrants to, alluded to, 576 (8), 579 (2), 580–584, 586–593.
....., auditors of imprests in, 29, 187, 257, 383.
..... barons of, 246.
..... commissioners, 256, 257.
....., commissioners of appeals in, and regulation of, 10, 437.
..... court, suits in, 37.
....., discharge in, 252.
....., officers of, payment by, 593.
....., payments from, alluded to, 30, 97, 134, 174, 175, 210, 223, 245, 253, 257, 315, 368, 536, 588.

Exchequer, the—*cont.*
....., payments to, 232, 437.
....., ..., alluded to, 60, 179, 235, 257, 342.
....., payments to and from, summaries of, 232.
....., Pell office in, 291.
....., ..., clerk of, 415.
....., Pipe office in, controller of, 29.
....., ..., warrant to, 283.
Excise, 30, 40, 102, 516 (2); *see also* Scotland, excise in.
....., farmers or farm of, 15, 21, 62, 66, 208, 223, 224, 595.
..... money, 7.
..... office, 383, 436, 448, 488, 559.
....., officers of, 36, 389 (3).
....., payments from, 34, 149, 158, 177, 178, 210, 211, 224, 228, 253, 254, 435, 443, 444, 558, 593.
Excise and new impost, commissioners of, 437, 445, 446, 586.
Exeter, 100 (2), 131, 132, 222, 310, 320, 321, 326, 340, 366, 371, 431.
....., customs' collector at, 252.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Cecil.
....., forces at, or for, 52, 176 (2), 195, 309.
..... gaol, 538, 550.
....., letter dated from, 221.
....., mayor of, 366.
....., mayor and justices of, letter to, 320.
....., merchants of, 455.
....., Militia Commissioners of, letter to, 100.
....., persons in, 349, 363, 366, 368, 396.
Exton, Dr., 335.
Eye, co. Suffolk, 119.
Eylers, Christian, 436.
Eyres, Col. Thos., 30, 35, 226, 567.
....., Maj.-Gen., 424.
....., prisoner, 561.

F.

Fagg, Mr., 3.
Fagge, Col., warrant to, 562.
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 47, 56, 85, 265, 288, 293–295, 319, 394, 410.
....., ..., letter of, 356.
....., ..., letter to, 396.
....., ..., son-in-law of, *see* Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham.
....., Bryan, 356.
....., Col. Chas., 81, 121, 211, 368, 388, 394, 541.
....., ..., letters to, 355, 366, 370, 541.
Fairfax—*cont.*
....., Col. John, 52, 58, 61, 75, 95, 96, 107, 111, 144, 149, 173, 175, 188.
....., ..., letters to, 61, 74, 97, 99, 107.
Falconbridge, Falconberg, or Faucenberg, Lord, *see* Belasyse.
Falkener, Jno., ordnance officer, letter of, 418.
Falkland, Lord and Lady, *see* Carey.
Falmouth, Cornwall, 501, 517.
....., letters dated from, 483, 500.
....., ships at, to, or from, 274, 318, 483, 500.
..... Roads, letters dated from, 311, 339, 464.
Fanatics, 414, 417.
Fanshaw, Sir Thos., 56, 191.
....., Mr., 118.
Farewell, Hen., 226.
....., John, 7, 10.
Farmer, Maj. John, 29, 57, 203.
....., Rich., 59.
....., Zach., 225.
....., Mr., 598.
Farneham, Clement, 123.
Farnham, traveller to, 591.
Faro, Portugal, 558.
Farrington, Geo., declaration by, 447.
Fasting days, 22, 43.
Fauconberg, Thos., 216.
Fawley Court, co. Berks, 445.
Fawnt, Geo., 335.
Fayal Island, 466.
Fee-farm rents, 437.
Fell, Geo., commission to, 566.
....., Mr., 12.
Felton, Sir Hen., 568.
....., Dr. Nich., late Bishop of Ely, 346.
Fenn, Capt. H., 36, 458, 545.
....., ..., letter of, 558.
Fenton, Sir Hen., 332.
Ferara, Domingo, 277.
Field, Wm., messenger to Council, 581 (2), 585.
Fielder, Capt. Wm., 64.
....., ..., letter to, 64.
Fiennes, Lady Frances, pass for, 562.
....., Jas., 361.
....., Capt., 38.
Fifth monarchy men, 46.
Filey Bay, co. York, 550.
Figes, Wm., 36, 45.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchelsea, 213, 218, 600.
....., Simon, 12.
....., Col., 109.
Fincher, Mr., 345.
Finchley Forest, co. Hants, 566.

Fines, Wm., 152.
....., Major, 151, 571.
Finnis, John, 225.
Firbank, Mr., 28, 215.
Firmass, Ben., letter of, 459.
Fish, 451, 471, 478, 495, 497, 527, 554, 555.
Fishbourne, Col., 582.
Fisher, John, 141.
Fisheries, 6, 153, 258, 290, 378, 386, 418, 469, 474, 476, 480, 482, 487 (2), 516, 518, 522 (2), 545–549, 554, 556.
Fishermen, 38, 39, 210, 237, 392, 399, 418, 420, 435, 460, 467, 473, 474, 476, 478, 491, 521, 546, 550, 555.
Fishing, 43, 70, 71, 482.
..... boats or busses, 70, 128, 165, 166, 168, 396, 399, 400, 473, 478, 482, 484, 550.
..... implements, 499.
Fissenden, Capt., 48, 173, 175, 188.
Fitch, Col., or Major Thos., Lieutenant of the Tower, 22, 177, 183, 210, 218, 325, 598.
....., ..., orders to, 118, 189, 208, 225, 230, 242, 253.
....., ..., regiment of, 7, 8 (2), 31, 121, 226.
Fitton, Mrs., 89.
Fitzgerald, Jane (?), Countess of Kildare, 305.
Fitz-James, royalist, 269.
Fitzpatrick, Col., 136, 156, 265, 357.
Fitzwilliam, Oliver, Viscount Fitzwilliam, 165, 195.
Flags for ships, 431.
....., striking of, 376.
Flamborough Head, co. York, 378.
Flanders, 72, 85, 110, 114, 142, 281, 465.
....., coast of, 26, 101, 153, 484, 498, 529.
..... correspondence, extracts from, 19, 22 (2), 32, 149, 194, 206, 207, 217, 228–230, 234, 235, 244, 247, 248 (3), 253, 256, 259 (2), 261–265, 268 (2), 269 (2), 271–273, 275 (2), 276–281, 286–288, 305 (2), 308, 311, 319, 324, 326, 329 (2), 333 (2), 334 (3), 346–348, 367 (2), 371, 378, 385–387, 394, 402.
....., forces (English) at, for, or from, 58 (2), 72, 101, 105, 114, 115, 123 (2), 124 (2), 127 (2), 134, 146, 150, 153, 158, 175, 179, 182, 195 (2), 197, 204, 207, 210, 222 (2), 246, 296, 306, 578, 584 (2), 590, 597.
....., ..., establishment for, 186.
....., ..., officers of, 163, 186, 586.
....., ..., stores for, 186, 594.
....., governor of, *see* Caraçena, Marquis.
..... mail, 418.
....., pass to, 575.
....., Royalist party in, or for, 91, 136, 405.
....., ships to or from, 153, 473, 484.
Flanders—*cont.*
....., soldiers from, wounded, 246, 587.
....., Spanish army in, 153.
....., travellers to or from, 84, 85, 110, 133, 208, 274, 315, 316, 346, 402, 449, 450, 458.
Flateman, John, 182.
Flavy, M., letter to, 48.
Fleekeroe, Norway, 548.
Fleet, the, 4, 162, 164 (2), 184, 383, 393, 416, 435, 438, 446, 456, 538, 539, 544; *see also* English Fleet.
....., charge of, estimate for, 516.
....., commissioners sent to, 164–167, 184.
....., ..., instructions to, 167, 168.
....., flags for, 431.
....., generals or commanders of, 361, 372, 373 (2), 405, 408, 434, 490, 537; *see also* Montague, Edw.
....., judge-advocate of, *see* Fowler, John.
....., marshal of, deputy, 542.
....., movements of, 164, 195, 201, 202, 231, 283, 311, 338, 353, 385, 401, 420, 465, 475–478, 507.
....., officers of, 164.
....., payments of, or money for, 290, 465, 551.
....., provisions or stores for, 162, 199, 207, 372, 529.
....., treasurer of, deputy, 551.
....., Vice and Rear Admiral of, 547; *see also* Admirals.
Fleet, Capt. Thos., 493.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
Fleetwood, Col. or Lieut-Gen. Chas., 1, 5, 8, 12 (2), 14, 16 (2), 27, 31, 34, 38, 50 (2), 51, 60, 61 (2), 67, 94, 101, 103, 105, 109, 116, 117, 120, 123 (4), 127 (2), 128 (2), 131, 135, 137, 141, 143, 144, 149, 150, 154, 158, 164 (2), 166, 175, 176 (4), 178, 182, 186 (2), 188 (2), 189, 192, 195, 198, 203, 208, 246, 253, 255, 262, 268, 269, 297, 305, 311, 374, 379, 380 ?, 388 ?, 389 ?, 450, 463.
....., ..., as member of Council, 8, 157.
....., ..., regiments of, 3, 13, 95, 130, 565, 577.
....., Col., or Lord George, 573 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 125.
....., ..., warrant to, 565.
....., James, warrant to, 565.
....., Jeffery, 134, 584.
....., Lieut.-Col., Wm., 151.
....., Commissary, 526.
Fleming, Sir Oliver, Master of the Ceremonies, 102, 123, 134, 208, 209, 213, 227, 230, 233, 235, 236 (2), 594, 595.
Flemings, 9; *see also* Flemish ships, 337.
Flemish money, 422.
..... prisoners, 22.
..... ships, or Flemings, 284, 418, 468, 476, 537, 553.

Flintshire, 311.
....., Militia Commissioners in, 85.
....., persons in, 346.
Flood, Wm., 184, 187.
Florence, 423.
....., letter dated from, 41.
Flower, Capt., Hen., 151.
....., Lieut.-Col., 12, 510.
Flushing, pass to, 571.
....., ships to or from, 458, 461, 474, 499, 543.
....., ships of, 237, 327, 381, 382.
Foley, Thos., 529.
....., Mr., 432.
Folkestone, Kent, 458.
Fontarabia, *see* Fuentarabia.
Foot, Capt. Peter, 519.
....., ..., letters of, 532, 538.
....., Ald. Sir Thos., 290.
Forcer, John, 98, 106.
Forces, *see* Army.
Ford, Sir Edw., 97.
....., Capt., 523, 543.
Foreign affairs, committee for, 327, 342.
..... assistance, 170, 308, 367, 429, 430.
..... coin, or specie, 324, 343, 391, 567, 568.
..... commerce, 62.
..... commissions, 15, 381, 382.
..... draperies, 284.
..... foes, 395.
..... forces, 181, 261, 402.
..... injuries, 283.
..... ministers, 28, 247, 249.
..... negotiations, 62.
..... places, 63.
..... Plantations, Committee for; *see* Plantations.
..... port, 166.
..... power, 164.
..... princes, 39, 101, 456.
..... privileges, 284.
..... secretary, 64, 138.
..... service, 537.
..... ships, or shipping, 188, 284, 431.
..... soldiers, 281.
..... states, 456.
Foreigners, 63.
Foreland, the, 476.
....., North, 373, 492, 523.
....., South, 451.
Forests, 230.
....., Committee for, 325.
Forrester, Lieut., 30.
Forth, Hugh, 600.
Foster, Martin, 574.
....., Nich., 475.
....., Capt. Wm., 8, 9 (2), 226 (2).
Fothergill, Col. John, 16.
Fowell, Edm., 506.
Fowke, Alderman, 238.
Fowler, John, Judge Advocate of the Fleet, 449, 499, 526, 530.
....., ..., letter of, 4.
....., ..., warrant to, 531.
....., Lieut., 497.
Fowles, lawyer, 34.
Fox, Capt. James, 335.
....., Capt. John, Governor of Pendennis Castle, 78, 312, 316, 318, 517, 580.
....., ..., letters of, 311, 312.
....., Rob., 202, 239, 243.
....., Stephen, 332.
....., Thos., letters to, 321.
....., Wm., 70.
....., Minister, 250.
Foxcroft, Geo., letters of, 416, 445.
Frame-work knitters, petition of, 404.
France, King of (Louis XIV.), 65, 138, 145, 170, 188, 231, 248, 263, 281, 376.
....., ..., ambassador to, *see* Lockhart, Wm.
....., ..., ambassador from, *see* Bordeaux, M. de.
....., ..., court of, 10, 20, 123, 129, 265, 279, 319, 343.
....., ..., officers of, 403.
....., ..., secretary of, 88.
....., ..., service of, 74, 451, 580.
....., Queen Regent of, Anne of Austria, 423.
France, 126, 142, 161, 202, 254, 265, 281, 287, 373, 376, 383, 434 (2), 526, 587.
....., coasts of, *see* French coast.
....., English forces in or from, 44, 114, 207, 580; *see also* Dunkirk, forces in.
....., exports to, 404.
....., garrisons in, 265.
....., letters from, alluded to, 227, 234, 265.
....., news from, 259, 272, 373, 376.
....., passes to, 196, 563, 564, 566, 567 (6), 568, 570, 571 (2), 572 (3), 573 (2), 574, 575 (2).
....., peace with, 18, 32, 65, 333, 373, 457.
....., ..., treaty for, 40.
....., persons in, 191, 234, 272, 586, 587.
....., places in, 190, 234.
....., ports of, 188, 373, 465.
....., public ministers of, 66, 280.
....., Royalist party in, 271, 287, 304, 308, 367, 378.
....., ships to or from, 209, 210, 373.
....., travellers to or from, 4, 123, 188, 190, 247–249, 264 (2), 265–268, 271, 272, 276, 278, 280, 450, 464, 465, 598.
....., treaties with, 235.
Francis, Lieut. David, 31, 36.
....., Stephen, letter of, 530.
Francklyn, Oliver, 151.
....., ..., and family, pass for, 568.

Frederick, Alderman, 406, 600.
Freeman, Geo., 572.
....., John, 555.
....., ..., pass for, 562.
....., Cornet Rich., 295, 350, 579.
....., Capt., 61.
Freen, Thos., 118.
Freker, Col. Phil., 575.
French, the, 132, 216, 264, 346, 512.
..... ambassadors, *see* Bordeaux, M. de.
..... clothing, 155.
..... coast, 194, 376, 461, 462, 476, 478.
..... coins, 266.
..... correspondence, extracts from, 5 (2), 10, 18 (2), 21, 33, 36, 37 (2), 40, 41 (2), 48, 51, 57, 58, 65, 72, 74, 82 (4), 85 (3), 88 (3), 89, 97, 108 (2), 109 (2), 110, 113, 114 (3), 126, 129, 133 (2), 134, 136 (5), 139, 145, 148 (4), 155, 156 (2), 158, 163, 170, 171, 187, 188, 207, 227, 264, 271, 357, 406.
..... court, *see* France, King of, court of.
..... father, 20.
..... goods, 494.
..... King, *see* France, King of.
..... language, 18, 19, 444.
....., ..., papers in, 37, 74, 88, 136, 275, 322, 391, 392, 395 (2), 402.
..... letters, 558.
..... men, 98, 377, 465.
..... ministers, *see* France, public ministers of.
..... people, 563.
..... plantations, 376.
..... post, 230.
..... prisoners, 128, 237, 342.
..... regiments, 148.
..... service, 132.
..... ships, 153, 188, 190, 365.
..... wines, 573, 574 (4).
French, James, 478.
Frenick, John, 583.
Friars, 207, 376.
Friesland, West, 260.
Friezendorf, M., or Sir Gustavus de, Swedish ambassador, 159, 174, 197, 561, 573.
Frith, the, 526.
....., South, letter dated from, 478.
Frogmorton, Sir Baynham, *see* Throckmorton.
Frost, Gualter, treasurer of Council's contingencies, 30, 274, 296, 344, 599.
....., ..., bills drawn on, 76, 179, 323, 415, 598 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 325.
....., ..., orders or references to, 143, 191, 296.
....., ..., payments by, 577–593.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 30, 95, 96, 115, 141, 163, 187, 200, 246, 252 (2), 256, 310, 326, 350 (2), 352, 363, 366.
Frost, Gualter—*cont.*
....., ..., payments to, 342, 576, 579–581, 587–592.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 96, 160, 174, 252, 255 (3), 256, 257, 274, 308, 315, 329, 372.
....., ..., warrants to, 142, 576 (10).
Fuentarabia, or Fontarabia, 227, 256, 261, 263 (2).
Fulger, Mr., 415.
Fullawey, Wm., 151.
Fuller, Mr., 125, 171.
Fulwood, Major, 186.
Funen Island, 269.
Furzer, Dan., letters of, 65, 496, 544.
Fynes, Geo., *see* Clinton.

G.

Gainsborough, co. York, 99.
Galicia, 485.
Gallop, John, bond to, 505.
Galloway, or Galway, Ireland, 12, 328.
....., Mould of, 25.
Gand, M. le, 354.
Ganiveanor, Capt. Jacob, 199, 214.
Garachico, Teneriffe, 339.
Gardiner, Edw., 29.
....., Maurice, 228, 253, 310, 586, 590, 594, 595.
Gargrave, Capt. Hen., 226, 245.
....., Mr., 150.
Garland, Mr., 14, 98.
Garratt, Robt., deposition of, 500.
Garrett, Capt., 435.
....., Dr., 76.
Garter, the, order of, 447.
..... King-at-arms, 422, 425.
Garthwaite, Thos., 151.
Gascoigne, Hen., 599.
Gatehouse Prison, Westminster, 53, 97, 98, 105, 111, 116, 172 (2), 188, 204, 235, 242, 510.
...., keeper of, warrant to, 569.
Gates, Thos., warrant to, 564.
Gauden, Denis, Navy victualler, 214, 242, 354, 385 (2), 391, 392, 403, 413, 416, 419, 437, 451, 477, 494, 496, 520, 522, 523 (2), 528, 531, 535, 539, 546, 554, 559 (2), 560.
...., kinsman of, 412.
....., ..., letters of, 412, 436, 518.
....., ..., order to, 522.
....., ..., petition of, 401.
Geary, Edm., 121.

Geering, Wm., messenger of Council, 39, 252, 366, 475, 579, 587 (2).
....., ..., accounts of, 506.
General, the, *see* Fleetwood, Chas.
....., Lord, the late, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
Genoa, 243, 244, 304, 336, 337, 423, 574.
Genoese, 337 (2).
..... shipping, 337.
Gent, Lieut.-Col., 299.
....., Major, 211.
....., Major & Capt., warrant to, 562.
Gentry, 410, 425.
George, John, 173.
....., Col., 12, 24.
....., Sir, 415.
George, the (order of the Garter), 447.
Gerard, Charles, Lord Gerard, 81, 82, 136, 156, 217, 253, 286, 308, 426, 427.
....., Fras., 567.
....., Sir Gilbert, 254, 427.
....., ..., letter to, 374.
....., Mr., 285.
German, a, 415.
..... troops, 268, 281.
Germany, Emperor of, (Leopold I.), 2, 270.
Germany, 109, 414.
....., traveller to, 222 (2).
Gerrard, Rich., Deputy Marshal-General of the Army, 449, 454, 468, 480, 493, 495, 520, 525, 533, 548, 555.
Gery, Geo., 97.
....., Wm., 97.
Ghent, Abbess of, *see* Knatchbull, Mary.
....., notary of, certificate by, 322.
Giavarina, Francisco, *see* Giovarina.
Gibbins, Wm., 472.
Gibbon, Col., *see* Guibon.
Gibbs, John, 142.
Gibraltar, 443, 444.
....., letter dated from, 443.
..... Bay, 303.
....., Straits of, 138, 337.
....., New, 443.
....., Old, 444.
Gifford, Capt. Ben., 57.
....., ..., company of, 48.
Gilbert, John, 328.
Gilder, Rich., 9.
Giles, Edm., master in Chancery, 269.
....., John, 151.
....., J., *see* Hopton.
Giliard, Mr., 71.
Gillespie, Mr., 82.
Gillingham, Kent, 478, 479.
....., letter dated from, 478.
Gilmore, John, 151.
Gilpin, Capt. Ber., 517, 525.
....., ..., letters of, 354, 365, 541, 548, 549, 552.
Giovarina, or Giavarina, Francisco, resident from Venice, 23, 574.
Gladman, Major, 308, 328.
Glamorganshire, 24.
Glasgow, 17, 238.
....., governor, &c., of, 17.
....., provost and bailiffs of, letter of, 17.
....., ships of, 17, 441.
Gleave, Geo., 87, 580.
Glencairn, Earl of, *see* Cunningham, William.
Gloucester, 34, 38 (2), 50, 51, 68 (2), 69, 75 (2), 85, 87, 120.
....., aldermen of, 570.
....., Duke of, *see* Henry.
....., forces in or for, 42, 53, 55, 176 (2), 195, 300, 410 (2).
....., letter dated from, 298.
....., mayor of, 249.
....., ..., letter to, 250.
..... messengers, 71.
....., persons in, 55, 75, 115, 300.
Gloucestershire, 14, 16, 81.
....., brethren of, 410.
....., excise farmers in, 579 (2).
....., inhabitants of, 118.
....., militia in, 131, 209, 578 (2).
....., ..., commissioners of, 111, 116, 176.
...., ..., letters to, 120, 321.
....., prisoners in, 118, 172, 211.
Glover, John, 322, 329.
....., Capt., 279.
Goarein Road, 507.
Goddale, Mr., 505.
Godden, John, 579.
....., of Scotland, licence for, 561.
Godfrey, Major John, 13, 305, 308, 590.
....., ..., letters of, 288, 293.
Godolphin, Dr. John, Admiralty Judge, 209.
Goff, or Goffe, John, 120.
....., Timothy, 20, 456, 498, 520.
....., or Gough, Capt. or Maj., Wm., 98, 202, 238, 239, 243, 573, 576.
....., Dr., 41, 441.
Gold, Wm., 115.
Gold, 19.
..... and silver, 245, 283, 284, 391, 448.
Goldsburgh, Goost, 138.
Goldsmiths, 426, 452, 593.
Gollop, Jno., 556.
Goodgroom, Capt., 45, 226.
....., Cornet, 240.
Goodrich, Maj. Wm., 577.
....., Lieut.-Col., 43.
Goodson, Wm., Vice-Admiral of the Fleet, 201, 202, 268, 427, 481, 484, 485, 488, 504.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 487, 529.
....., ..., letter to, 202.
....., ..., order by, 478.
Goodwin, John, 15.

Goodwin—*cont.*
....., Ralph, 422.
....., Dr., 400.
....., Mr., 3, 16, 30.
Goodwin Sands, 237, 468.
Gookin, Dan., 161, 165, 185.
Gorge, or Gorges, Capt. John, 478, 576, 578.
Gorges, Lord, pass for, 563.
Goring, George, Earl of Norwich, 427.
....., Charles, Lord Goring, 105.
....., Mr., pass for, 561, 566.
Gosling, John, letter to, 321.
Gospel, the, 340, 406; *see also* Bible.
Gosport, co. Hants, letter dated from, 550.
Gottenburg, 35 (2), 386.
..... masts, 476.
Gough, Capt. Wm., *see* Goffe.
Gould (prisoner), 485.
Goulston, Cornet Robt., 595.
Gouquelinan, M., letter to, 428.
Gourdon, Col. Brampton, 32, 132, 322, 324.
Government, the present, 57, 131, 147, 207 (2), 217, 222, 234, 235, 248 (2), 253, 262, 275, 287 (2), 288, 294, 331, 334, 360, 361, 393; *see also* State, the.
....., affection or fidelity to, 21, 23, 42, 159.
....., bond, or engagement not to act against, 35, 38, 43, 47, 111, 118, 123, 135 (2), 146, 148, 150, 293, 349, 449, 538, 550, 566, 571, 575.
....., changes of, 12, 13, 31, 258, 271, 273, 293, 318, 332 (2), 356, 385, 404, 428, 432, 513, 534 (2).
....., disaffection to, 19, 81, 99, 108, 132, 199, 238, 239 (2), 261, 340, 342.
....., insurrections or designs against, 15, 16, 23, 41–43, 46, 47, 49–51, 53–58, 60, 61, 64, 67–69, 72–74, 76–81, 83–88, 90–94, 99, 103–109, 113, 114, 116, 120, 125–133, 135, 136, 139, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 154, 158, 162, 163, 166, 168, 170–173, 179–181, 183–185, 187–190, 195, 200, 205, 221, 225, 239, 250, 280, 281, 287, 288, 292–302, 306, 310–319, 321 (2), 323, 324, 326, 328, 330–336, 338, 345, 346, 349, 355, 357–360, 366 (2), 369–372, 375, 376, 407, 409 (2), 433, 569 (2), 573 (2), 574 (4), 584, 587, 589, 591, 599.
Gower, Sir Thos., 293.
....., Capt., 16, 295.
Grafton, prisoner, 564.
Graham, James, Marquis of Montrose, 424.
....., Capt. John, 151 (2).
Grandison, Lord, *see* Villiers.
Grand Seignior, the, *see* Turkey.
Granes, Sackville, 140.
Granson, Wm., 8.
Grant, Edw., 543.
Grantham, co. Lincoln, 69, 176, 299.
....., letter dated from, 299.
Grassingham, Robt., shipwright at Harwich, 206, 478.
....., ..., letters of, 169, 277, 461, 464 (2), 465, 468, 476, 486 (2), 487, 488, 491, 514, 520, 523, 527.
Gravelines, 161.
Graves, prisoner, 111.
Gravesend, Kent, 74 (2), 122, 366, 536.
..... blockhouse, 137.
....., clerk of the check at, 548.
..... Fort, 78.
....., letters dated from, 281 (2), 382, 450 (2), 452 (2), 453 (2), 461, 463–465, 470, 482, 487, 488, 492, 493, 496, 501, 502 (2), 505 (2), 507 (5), 508, 515, 526–530, 533–535, 537, 553, 559.
....., mayor of, 327.
....., ..., letters to, 327, 335.
....., muster masters at, *see* Morris, John; Holker, Lawr.
....., persons at, 496, 498, 538.
..... Reach, letter dated from, 541.
....., ships at, 311, 453, 464, 470, 505, 508, 517, 524, 526, 530, 570.
....., ships to or from, 209, 377, 461, 462, 500, 507, 528, 534, 537, 552.
....., stores, &c., at or for, 7, 464, 505, 525.
....., travellers to or from, 74, 137, 281, 438, 467, 511, 514, 518.
Gravett, John, 493.
....., Martha, petition of, 493.
Gray, Capt. John, 398.
....., Mr., 487.
....., Mrs., or Countess of Dysart, letter to, 97.
Graystock, Cumberland, 138.
..... Castle, 193.
Great Seal, the, 82, 240 (2), 573, 595.
....., Commissioners of, 1, 10, 240, 395.
....., ..., order to, 220.
....., documents passed under, 1, 2, 82, 108, 130, 179, 224, 423, 440, 449, 531.
....., keepers of, or keepers of the Liberties of England, 257 (2), 269, 395.
....., ..., bonds to, 449, 456 (2), 485, 503, 550, 560.
Greek language, 258.
Green or Greene, Bavis, 499.
....., Chas., bond of, 456.
....., Elias, 13.
....., John, clerk of the check at Deptford, 239.
....., ..., letters of, 459 (2), 486, 494, 495, 498, 499, 515, 520, 522 (2), 525, 526, 528, 535, 538.
....., ..., letter to, 502.
....., Capt. John, 174.
....., Capt. Joshua, mayor of Lynn Regis, 115, 120, 319, 349, 583, 592.
....., ..., letter of, 552.

Green or Greene, Capt. Joshua—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, 51.
....., Levi, 456.
....., Theoph., 53, 213, 252, 589.
....., Thos., 582.
....., Capt., 191, 232.
....., Mr., 98, 213.
Greenfield, Thos., mayor of Rye, letter of, 552.
Greenhalgh, Thos., 176.
Greenhill, Wm., letter of, 464.
Greenhithe, Kent, letters dated from, 537, 538 (3).
Greenhurst, Mr., 567.
Greenland, 20.
Greenwich, Kent, 61.
Gregory, Hen., 322.
....., Wm., 359.
....., Capt. Wm., 570.
....., ..., letter of, 534.
....., Capt., 53.
....., Lieut., warrant to, 564.
....., Mr., 213.
Grenville, Bernard, 269, 279.
....., ..., petitions of, 269, 279.
....., Sir John, 38, 43, 428, 430, 599.
Greville, Francis (?), Lord Brooke, warrant to, 561.
Grey, Henry, Lord Grey of Groby, and Earl of Stamford, 113, 114, 120, 125, 137, 164–166, 199, 430.
Griffin, Lieut., 122.
Griffith, Hen., 36.
....., Dr. Mat., 572 (2).
....., Thos., 151.
....., minister, 409.
Grigge, Wm., 200.
Grimani, Lord Peter, 567.
Grime, Grimes, or Grymes, Col. Mark, governor of Cardiff, 36, 221.
....., ..., letter of, 293.
Grimes, Sir Thos., 564.
....., Major, 115, 308, 328.
....., Mr., pass for, 567.
Grimstone, Sir Harbottle, Speaker of the House of Commons, 445, 447 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 429.
....., ..., letter to, 446.
Groom or Groome, Capt. John, 130, 208.
....., ..., letters to, 216, 297.
Grosse, Capt. Robt. le, letter of, 346.
....., Robt., 151.
Grosvenor, Col., 137, 211.
Grove, Capt. Edw., 529, 536, 553.
...., ..., letter of, 528.
....., (officer), 120.
Groyne, the, 258, 485.
Grymes, *see* Grimes.
Guadaloupe, 81.
Guard, the, *see* Life-guard.
Guelderland, 567.
Gueldres, Duke of, 260.
Guernsey, 442, 466.
....., governor of, 360.
....., judges at, 442.
....., money for, 47, 468.
....., officers for, 240.
....., travellers to or from, 471, 485, 531.
Guibon, or Gibbon, Col. Rob., 10, 41, 53, 111, 567.
....., ..., letters to, 41, 50, 61, 83, 132, 168.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 82.
....., ..., regiment of, 29, 35, 36, 111, 309.
Guildford, Mr., 505 (2), 507.
Guilliam, Capt., 175.
Gumble, Thos., 324, 400, 592, 595.
....., Mr., 308 (2).
Gunning, Dr. Peter, certificate by, 441.
Gunpowder, repair of, 436.
Gunter, John, letter of, 297.
Gurdon, Col. John, 15, 16.
....., ..., warrant for, 563.
Guy, Hum., 151.
....., John, 53.
....., Capt., 93, 116, 226, 245.
....., (royalist), 387.
Gyles, Cornelius, 100.

H.

Haarlem, Holland, 422.
Hacker, Col., 7, 15, 96, 177, 214, 225, 297–300, 564, 579.
....., ..., letter to, 383.
.....r., ..., regiment of, 69, 237.
....., ..., warrant to, 569.
Hackett or Hagget, Col., 132.
....., ..., letter to, 42.
Hackney, Middlesex, 404, 420.
Haddington, letter dated from, 258.
Hafne, Tower of, 2.
Hagget, Col., *see* Hackett.
Hague, the, 11, 66 (2), 104, 113, 189, 219, 231.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 89, 329, 367, 434, 441 (2), 444.
....., passes to, 222, 575.
....., persons at, 254, 405, 424.
Haines, Lieut.-Col., Thos., 152.
Hale, Mr., M.P., 406.
Hales, Edw., 191, 220.
....., Peter, 435 (2).
....., Wm., 435.
Haley, David, 154.
Halford, Rich., 335.

Hall, Barth., 448.
....., Capt. Edw., 274.
....., ..., letter of, 273.
....., Jeremiah, 575 (2).
Halsall, James, 95, 178, 195.
Halstead, Abr., 32.
Hamburg, 20, 59, 476.
..... convoy, 552.
....., public minister of, 102.
....., resident at, *see* Bradshaw, Rich.
....., ships of, 274, 463, 468, 502, 505.
....., ships to or from, 404, 431, 466, 477, 478, 515, 533.
Hamilton, Fred., letter of, 17.
....., Capt., 165, 166, 168, 348, 352.
Hamond, David, 45.
....., Wm., 30.
Hampshire, 24, 64 (2), 110, 573.
....., forces in or for, 60, 564, 565.
....., Militia Commissioners in, 79, 105.
....., ..., letter to, 93.
....., places in, 28, 566.
..... prisoners, 205.
Hampton Court, 128, 159, 319, 393, 566.
.... Park, 566 (2), 567 (2).
Hanford, John, 567.
Hanmer, Mr., 268.
Hannan, Capt. Willoughby, 31, 458, 465.
....., ..., letters of, 523 (2), 527, 535 (2), 536.
....., surgeon, 260.
Hanover, Duke of (John Friderie), 259.
Hanse Towns, envoy from, 14, 37, 71.
Harby, ——, M.P., 173.
....., ..., son of, 173.
Harding, Wm., warrant to, 568.
Harding Castle, Wales, 170.
..... Court, co. Oxon, 445.
Hardress, Peter, petition of, 441.
Hardwin, Mr., 527.
Hardy, Mat., 59, 78.
Harestaffe, Gervase, 22, 452.
....., ..., letter of, 483.
Hargreaves, Capt., 243.
Harley, Major, *see* Harlow.
Harloe, Tim., 29, 203.
Harlow, John, 526.
....., ..., Eliz., wife of, letter of, 526.
....., or Harley, Major Robt., 32, 36, 79, 86, 334, 421, 567.
Harman, prisoner, 565.
Harney, Jas., 225.
Haro, Don Louis de, Duke of Olivares, 5, 65, 228, 234, 247, 248, 255, 256, 259, 261, 263 (2), 264, 265, 272, 318, 568.
Harper, John, letter to, 42.
....., Augustine, 320.
....., Capt., 351.
Harpine, Peter, pass for, 563.
Harrington, Capt. Chris., 16, 106, 342.
....., Sir James, 11, 37, 64, 97, 156, 167, 184, 195, 236, 256, 338, 561, 576.
....., ..., as member of Council, 155, 157, 163, 215, 230, 254.
....., ..., as president of Council, 143, 236.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 142, 145 (3), 150.
....., ..., work by, 147.
"Harringtonian principle," 345.
Harris, Evan, 121.
....., John, 569.
....., ..., petition of, 511.
....., Thos., petition of, 493.
Harrison, John, 9.
....., Capt. Mark, 517.
....., ..., letter of, 491.
....., Thos., 356, 581.
....., Col. or Major-General Thos., 575.
....., ..., petition to, 511.
....., Wm., receiver-gen. of Northern counties, 257.
....., Capt., 30, 111, 121.
....., Lieut., 213.
....., minister, 220, 308, 586.
Hart, Henry, 362, 442.
....., ..., petition of, 441.
Hartlepool, Cumberland, 34, 38.
....., letter dated from, 449.
Hartlib, Sam., 1, 9, 319, 598.
Harvey, Dr. Gideon, 9, 309.
....., John, 152, 306, 309, 590 (2).
....., ..., pass for, 561.
Harwell, Rob., 502.
....., ..., petition of, 502.
Harwich, Kent, 401, 476, 486.
....., customs' officers at, 210.
....., dockyard at, 277.
....., governor of, 125.
....., inhabitants of, 420, 421, 431.
....., letters dated from, 125, 206, 277, 282, 304, 451, 453, 454, 459–461, 464–466, 468 (2), 472 (3), 474 (2), 475, 481, 484, 486–489 (2), 491, 493–495, 496, 498, 520, 522, 523, 527, 532, 539, 544, 553, 557–560.
....., mayor and justices of, 188, 277.
....., persons at, 452, 484, 492, 496, 498.
....., ships at, 167, 169, 306, 378, 502, 518 (2).
....., ships to or from, 70, 166, 202, 450, 452, 454, 458, 460–462 (2), 464, 473, 475, 478, 481, 487, 488, 492, 495, 496, 499, 521, 535, 556.
....., shipwright at, *see* Grassingham, Rob.
....., storekeeper at, *see* Browne, John.
....., stores at or for, 125, 283, 291, 401, 436 (2), 461, 474, 479 (2), 481, 483, 484, 487, 494, 521, 536, 553, 558.

Harwich—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 6, 31 (2), 164, 166, 465, 475 (2), 490, 498, 535, 538, 557, 585 (2).
..... Water, letter dated from, 491.
Harwood, Thos., 59.
....., ..., letter to, 69.
....., Cornet, commission to, 561.
Hasborough, co. Norfolk, 475.
....., letter dated from, 475.
Haspall, Ferdinando, 568.
Hastings, Sussex, 420, 476.
Hatsell, Capt. Hen., Navy Commissioner at Plymouth, 16, 81, 115, 175, 192, 196, 302, 318, 338, 383, 439, 451, 480, 501, 520, 522, 530, 536, 538, 546, 558 (2), 571.
....., ..., letters of, 65, 87, 402, 406, 450, 451, 454, 455, 457 (2), 480, 482, 483, 487, 497, 503, 528, 546, 550.
....., ..., letters to, 91, 97, 119, 383.
....., ..., orders by, 87, 451.
Hatton, Christopher, Lord Hatton, 268.
....., Sir Thos., 574.
Haughton, Sir Rich., 171.
Havannah Island, 339.
Haviland, Capt. Robt., letter to, 351.
Hawes, John, 202, 243.
....., Wm., 151.
Hawkens, Wm., 8.
Hawkes, Joan, 47.
Hawksworth, Capt. Hen., 16.
....., Col., 253.
....., ..., letter to, 50.
Hawles, Edm., 191, 194.
Hay, Col. Pat., 141.
Hayes, James, 151.
....., Thos., 232.
....., Mr., 144.
Hayne, Thos., 152.
Haynes, Lieut.-Col., 44.
Hayter, Mr., 302.
Haytub, Capt. Rob., 494, 553.
....., ..., Eliz., his wife, 494.
Hayward, Capt. John, 482, 526.
....., Mr., 479.
Head, Walter, 359, 570.
Heane, Lieut.-Col. Thos., 580.
Hearne, Geo., 29, 203.
....., Wm., petition of, 435.
Heath, Edw., 141, 149.
....., John, 305, 333, 423.
....., ..., letter of, 280.
....., ..., letters to, 288, 332.
....., Lieut., 29.
Heaton, Capt. Nich., 87, 318, 446, 453, 460, 462, 474, 483 (2), 488, 517, 531, 532, 549.
....., ..., letters of, 332, 383 (2), 458, 472, 516, 523, 555.
....., ..., warrant to, 548.
Height, Ensign, 218.
Heightman, Delloffe, 11.
Heligoland, 477.
Hellin, Wm., 203.
Helme, Mr., 410.
Helmsley, Yorkshire, 295.
Heming, Rich., 151.
Hemington, John, 151.
Henbury, Stephen, 32.
Henfield, Capt. Robt., 506.
....., ..., letter of, 461.
Henley, Chris., 592.
Hennis, Fras., letter of, 550.
Henrick, Mr., 131.
Henrietta Maria, Queen, mother of Charles II., 5, 20, 21, 65, 129, 133, 134, 222, 265, 269, 270–272, 275, 276, 280, 425.
Henry, Duke of Gloucester, brother of Charles II., 10, 18, 33, 40, 41, 57, 58, 81, 82 (4), 84, 85, 109 (2), 194, 207, 217, 222, 234, 248 (2), 253, 256, 261, 327, 409.
Hentland, letter dated from, 308.
Herault, Mr., letter of, 347.
Herbert, Philip, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, 131, 135.
....., Percy, Lord Powis, 36.
....., William, Lord Herbert, 101, 127, 208, 230.
....., Chas., 473.
....., Job, letter to, 405.
....., Wm., 121.
....., royalist, 36, 136, 156.
Hereford, 52, 55, 68, 79, 87 (2), 228, 315, 430, 567.
..... Castle, 131.
...., governor of, *see* Rogers, Col. Wroth.
Herefordshire, 14, 16, 81.
....., forces in or for, 176 (2), 410, 578.
....., Militia Commisioners of, 79, 176.
...., ..., letters to, 119, 142.
....., places in, 395.
....., prisoners in, 172.
Herendon, quartermaster, warrant to, 570.
Hermitage, the, 99.
Hertford, 102, 579.
....., Marquis of, *see* Seymour, Wm.
Hertfordshire, 24, 135.
... ., Militia Commissioners of, 115, 116 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 93.
....., places in, 127, 447.
Hertogensbusch, or the Buss, 234.
Hesilrigge, Sir Art., 3, 5, 11, 17 (2), 28, 61, 34, 51, 57, 89, 103, 117, 122, 126, 127 (2), 130, 132, 134 (2), 136, 138, 147, 149, 154, 157, 162, 166, 170–172, 177, 184, 188, 189 (3), 203, 207, 214 (2), 215, 230, 251, 287, 323, 394, 410, 527, 567, 568, 588.

Hesilrigge, Sir Art.—*cont.*
....., ..., as member of Council, 155, 157, 163, 164, 219 (2), 223, 228, 230, 346.
....., ..., as president of Council, letters of, 119 (8), 120 (2), 124 (2), 125 (2), 132, 135, 141, 142 (2), 144, 145 (2), 155, 160 (3), 168 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 287, 288, 293 (2), 294, 297–299 (2).
....., ..., regiment of, 7, 14.
Heslop, Capt. Wm., 29.
Het, John, 29.
Hether, Mr., 302.
Hethwait, Mr., 426.
Hewet, Mr., 32.
Hewett, Chas., 311.
....., Jas., 45.
Hewley, Chris., 350, 352, 415.
Hewson, Col. John, 12, 13, 35, 103, 183, 202, 308, 328, 375.
....., ..., regiment of, 75, 178.
Heynes, Major, 308, 328.
Heywood, Geo., 59.
Hickman, Dixy, 45.
....., Capt. Roger, 202, 239, 243.
Hicks, Mr., 268, 269.
Hide, Col. David, 93, 95, 204.
....., Edw., 11, 59.
....., Jane, 155.
Higginson, Capt. Sam., letter of, 460.
Higgs, Edm., 121.
Highlanders, 264, 268.
Highway, Mrs., 554.
Highway robbers, 298.
Hildersley, Mr., 561.
Hill, John, 195.
....., Rich., letter to, 309.
....., Robt., 42.
....., Serjeant Roger, 75, 79.
....., ..., letter to, 91.
....., Thos., 379.
Hillis, Corn., 106.
Hills, Hen., 574.
Hilsley, Walter, petition of, 511.
Hinton, Capt. Fras., 157.
....., Maj. John, 106, 151.
Hintsone, Capt. 175.
Hitchinbrook, letter dated from, 535.
Hobard, or Hobbard, Maj. Wm., 225.
....., ..., commission to, 562.
Hobart, Sir John, 332.
....., Sir Henry (late), Lord Chief Justice, 33.
Hobson, John, Consul at Venice, 336, 390.
....., Paul, 295.
....., Rowland, 537.
Hodge, or Hodges, Capt. Rich., letters of, 440, 468, 500, 546, 551.
Hodges, Fras., 587.
....., ..., petition of, 33.
Hodges—*cont.*
....., of Gloucester, 249, 250.
Hodgeson, Hugh, 597.
Hodgkins, Thos., petition of, 526.
Hogben, John, 539.
Holbrooke, Wm., 71.
Holding, Wm., letter of, 449.
Holehaven, 209.
....., letter dated from, 549.
Holker, Law., deputy muster master at Gravesend, 538.
....., ..., letters of, 464, 553, 559.
Holland, co. Lincoln, 44.
Holland, Capt. Phil., 270.
....., ..., certificate of, 525.
....., Col., 157, 160, 170, 190, 204.
....., Mr., 11.
Holland, States General, or the United Provinces of the Netherlands, 44, 58, 66, 89 (2), 124, 142, 188, 189, 198, 201, 202, 209, 241, 286, 408, 568, 571, 586 (2).
....., Admiralty of, 219.
....., ambassador from, *see* Dutch ambassador, and Nieuport, Lord.
....., ambassador or envoy to, *see* Downing, Geo.
....., business in, 234.
....., coast of, 460, 485, 490, 498.
..... convoy, 474, 487, 495, 497, 521.
....., English Advocate in, 220.
....., goods to or from, 195, 542.
....., passes to, 565–568 (2), 572–574.
....., persons in, 154, 198, 234.
....., places in, 165, 213, 232.
....., public ministers or commissioners of, 66, 113, 260.
....., ships or fleet of, 39, 96; *see also* Dutch ships.
....., ships in, to, or from, 118, 378, 461, 463, 474, 485, 492, 520, 521, 529, 547, 549, 560.
....., States General of, 66 (2), 99, 185, 231, 590.
....., subjects of, 39, 101, 103, 105, 164, 185, 198, 220, 456.
..... traders, 487.
....., travellers to or from, 18, 40, 41, 43, 57, 82, 154 (2), 222, 311, 425, 467, 474, 527, 560, 565 (2), 577, 579–581, 583.
....., treaties, &c., with, 44, 47, 66 (2), 137, 189, 242.
....., war with, 26, 361.
Hollanders, *see* Dutch.
Holleday, Thos., petition of, 475.
Holles, Col. Gervase, letter of, 22.
Hollis, Denzil, 85, 137, 165.
....., Mr., 438.
Holloway, Geo., 345.
Holly, Capt., 550.
Holman, —, 568.

Holmes, Dr., 322, 338, 350.
..... (royalist), 269.
Holstein, 59.
Holstein, Duke of (Frederic), 2.
....., ..., agent or minister of, 28, 39, 67.
....., ..., (Christian Albert), 477.
Holt, Fras. W., victualler at Portsmouth, 532, 541 (2), 542.
....., ..., letter of, 380.
....., Capt. Nath., 8.
....., ..., letter of, 299.
Holyhead, 301, 312, 318.
..... Bay, 546.
....., ships to or from, 453, 546.
....., travellers to or from, 311, 313, 317.
Homewood, Edw., 553.
Honeywood, Capt. Robt., 567.
....., Sir Robt., 1, 76, 590, 595.
....., Thos., 589.
....., Sir Thos., 16, 118.
Honniwood, Mich., letter to, 278.
Hooke, Nich., 329.
....., Thos., 178.
....., minister, 82.
Hooker, John, letter of, 449.
Hooks, Lieut. Owen, 146.
Hoopde, Mr., 253.
Hooper, John, 475.
....., Thos., 74.
....., Wm., 117.
....., Capt., 581.
....., Maj., 72.
Hope, the, *see* Tilbury Hope.
Hope, Alex., 598.
....., Rob., 426.
Hopkins, Mr., 348.
Hopkinson, Anne, 596.
Hopton, *alias* Giles, J., 280.
....., ..., letter of, 387.
Horde, Thos., 241, 242.
Horn, Eliz., letter of, 291.
....., ..., mother of, 291.
Horne, Holland, ships of, 185, 215, 250.
Horne, And., 29, 203.
....., Thos., 327.
....., Lieut., 45.
....., Swedish General, 269, 270.
Horner, Col., 264.
Hornyold, —, 568.
Hornsby, Wm., 505.
Horse-guard, 28, 200.
..... races prohibited, 15, 56.
Horseman, Maj. Edw., 254.
Horses, seizure of, &c., 51, 54, 71, 73.
....., ..., committee for, 48, 52, 83, 84, 93, 103, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 118, 127, 128, 131, 140, 142, 155, 158, 165, 209, 221, 309, 561, 564 (2), 565.
....., export of, 246, 311, 368, 561, 562, 566-568, 571, 573, 575 (2).
Horton, Dr., 392.
Hoseley Bay, 542.
....., letters dated from, 477, 478 (2), 560.
....., ships in, to, or from, 189, 283, 475-482, 484, 487, 542, 560.
Hospitals, governors, &c., of, 213 (2), 214, 218, 270; *see also* Savoy Hospital.
Houghton, Wm., 151.
Hound Cliff, ships at, 377.
House, the, *see* Parliament.
Householders, 72.
How, Fras., 9.
....., Sam., letter of, 528.
....., Wm., 92.
....., Mr., 103, 348.
....., ..., wife of, 103.
Howard, Thomas, Earl of Arundel, 201, 219, 228, 238, 242, 244, 319 (2), 348.
....., Charles, Earl of Nottingham, 179, 238, 567, 587, 597.
....., Arabella, Countess of Nottingham, 238, 299, 587.
....., James, Earl of Suffolk, 44, 59.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Berkshire, 50, 158.
....., Thomas, Lord Howard of Charlton, and Viscount Andover, letter of, 441.
....., William, Viscount Stafford, 572.
....., Edward, Lord Howard of Escrick, 415, 577, 579, 580.
....., Lady Mary, 48, 158, 189, 194, 230.
....., Sir Cecil, 308, 326.
....., ..., brother of, William, 326.
....., Col. Chas., 150, 217, 218, 253.
....., Sir Edw., 417.
....., Sir Fras., 94.
....., Hen., 53, 117.
....., James, 203.
....., John, 53.
....., Phil., 34, 36.
Howe, John, 314.
....., Mr., letter to, 541.
Howell, Hum., 121.
....., Lieut., 329.
Howname, John, 449, 451.
Hoxton, John, letter of, 464.
Hoyes, Jacques, 69.
Hoyles, Rich., 135.
Hubard, Thos., 348.
Hubbard, Capt. John, 542.
....., Maj., 109, 131.
....., Mr., 555.
Huckle, Thos., 9.
Hudgings, Fras., 214, 225.
Hughes, Hugh, 121, 146.
....., Hum., 203.
....., R., 409.

Hughes, R.—*cont.*
....., ..., letter of, 409.
....., Thos., 203.
....., ..., petition of, 511.
....., Major, 57.
....., Mr., 409.
Hull, Mr., 475.
Hull, 187, 310, 380, 389, 392, 394, 449.
....., blockhouse, &c. at, 137, 159, 597.
..... Castle, 159.
....., Commissioners of Customs and Excise at, 389 (3), 541.
....., ..., letter to, 389.
....., custom house at, 519.
....., forces at, to, or from, 17, 67, 86 (2), 216, 217, 389 (2), 562, 577.
..... garrison, 137, 138, 155, 159, 224, 296 (2), 360, 388, 389 (2), 597.
....., governor of, *see* Overton, Col. Rob.
....., ..., late, *see* Smith, Lieut.-Col. Hen.
..... guard, 401.
....., inhabitants of, 52, 191, 466, 477, 533.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 380, 385 (2), 388, 391 (2), 400, 460, 463, 466, 468, 491, 515, 519–523, 528 (2), 531 (2), 534–536, 541, 559.
....., letter from, alluded to, 157.
..... men, *see* Hull, ships of.
....., Navy agent at, *see* Blayden, Wm.
....., Navy victualler at, *see* Wells, Ant.
....., persons at, 132, 400.
....., port of, 389, 559.
....., prisoners at, 181.
..... Road, 531.
....., ships at, to, or from, 378, 392, 396, 400 (2), 403, 404, 431, 449, 462, 465, 482, 486, 518 (2), 520 (2), 522, 523, 535, 536, 539, 556.
....., ships of, 403, 466 (2), 477, 483, 487, 547, 548 (2), 560.
....., stores at or for, 86, 392, 403, 436, 460, 528.
....., ..., keeper of, 11, 91.
....., travellers to or from, 388, 403, 593.
Hullman, Lieut. Thos., letter of, 545.
Hulse, Steph., letter of, 428.
Humber, 549.
....., letters dated from, 482, 521, 525.
....., ships in, to, or from, 386, 400, 449, 450, 463, 515, 521, 525, 531, 532, 534, 548.
Hume, Sir Alex., 229.
Humphrey, Stephen, 95, 574.
Hungerfield, Mr., 80.
Hungerford, Edw., 561.
Hunkin or Hunkyn, Capt. or Lieut.-Col. Jos., governor of the Scilly Isles, 78, 580.
Hunt, Capt. Thos., 203.
Hunt—*cont.*
....., Wm., letter of, 258.
....., Col., governor of Shrewsbury Castle, letter to, 379.
....., Mr., baker, 380.
Hunter, Thos., letter of, 458.
....., Mr., 99.
Huntingdon, Major, 219, 241 (2), 242.
Huntingdon, 351.
Huntingdonshire, 24, 44, 51.
Hurst, Thos., 327.
....., Capt., 514.
Hurst Castle, co. Hants, 226, 245.
Husbands, Rich., 492.
Hussey, Geo., 580.
....., Wm., 7, 151.
Hutchinson, Col. J., 238.
....., Rich., Navy treasurer, 27, 383, 393, 538.
....., ..., bills charged on, 175, 206, 406, 450, 486, 494, 497, 503, 528 (2), 540, 541.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
....., ..., orders to, 456; *see also* Navy Commissioners and Treasurer, orders to.
....., ..., payments by, ordered or alluded to, 167, 214, 309, 388 (2), 393, 451, 503, 513, 544, 556, 590 (2).
....., ..., payments to, ordered or alluded to, 7, 96, 140, 163, 175, 179, 184, 231, 237, 254, 406, 471, 523, 576, 581, 584 (3), 585 (2), 588 (3).
Hutton, Capt. Rob., 78.
....., messenger, 315.
Hyde, Sir Edw., chancellor to Charles II., 82, 108, 155, 207, 227, 228, 234 (4), 247, 248, 259, 261, 263, 264, 265, 268, 269 (?), 271, 280, 286, 333 (2), 367, 385, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 5, 10, 17, 40, 57, 82, 108, 132, 139, 155, 170, 187, 227, 264.
Hyland, Mr., certificate of, 35.
Hythe Bay, Kent, 458.

I.

Ibbott, Mr., 223.
Iceland fishery, 390, 474, 482, 516, 522 (2).
....., fleet or ships to or from, 376, 396, 397, 460, 481, 516, 521, 542, 556.
...., convoys for, 482.
....., travellers to, 487.
Imposts, *see* Customs.
Imprests, auditors of, *see* Exchequer.
Inch, Mr., 350, 352, 353, 368.
....., ... letter to, 352.

Inchiquin, Earl and Countess of, *see* O'Brien.
Indemnity, 257, 429.
....., Act of, 21, 28, 29 (2), 31, 41, 47, 273.
Independents, 86, 331.
India, ships from, 488.
Indian plant, 253.
..... ships, 551.
Indies, the, 149; *see also* East and West Indies.
Informers, Act for restraining of, 448.
Inglesby, or Ingoldsby, Capt. Thos., 78, 202, 239, 243, 576.
Ingoldsby, Col., 12, 19, 305, 598.
Ingram, Henry and Arthur, 570.
....., Robt., petitions of, 511 (3).
....., Thos., 151.
Innes, Capt. Walter, petition of, 424.
Innins, Mr., pass for, 562.
Inspections, Committee for, 11, 236, 327, 588, 600; *see also* Revenue.
....., ..., letter to, 484.
Intelligence, 76, 109, 275, 276, 286, 308, 333, 334, 363, 407.
....., committee for, 10, 67, 209, 245.
....., payments for, 95, 189, 192, 576, 581 (3), 582, 584, 586, 588, 593, 594.
Intercourse, merchants of the, 39, 124, 198.
Inverness, governor of, 7, 121.
..... Sconce, 463, 466.
Ipswich, 169, 172, 206, 476, 481, 491, 512.
....., forces at or for, 94, 135.
....., letter dated from, 455.
....., mayor of, 369.
....., Militia Commissioners of, 135.
....., persons at, 369, 491.
....., ships of or to, 191, 521.
....., traveller to, 486.
Ireland, Lieut. Rich., 8.
....., Col., 24, 45, 114, 147.
Ireland, 19, 34, 43, 72, 74, 166, 300, 326, 347, 378, 397, 434 (2), 517.
....., affairs in, 5, 310, 311.
....., ..., Committee for, *see* Irish Committee.
....., arms of, 134, 240.
....., Attorney-General for, 34.
....., coasts of, 17 (2), 24 (2), 25, 26, 41, 181, 316, 402, 462, 474, 533.
....., Commissioners in, 7 (2), 67, 83, 95, 126, 130, 144, 165, 167, 181, 208, 249, 300, 314, 347, 439, 449, 453, 469, 470, 584, 585.
....., ..., letters to, 54, 90, 168, 250, 328.
....., ..., orders or references to, 15, 44.
....., Convention of, 546.
....., Council in, 403.
....., ..., President of, *see* Coote, Sir Chas.
....., Courts of Justice in, 240 (2), 241.
....., government of, 308, 317.
....., instructions for, 314, 319.
....., judges for, 348.
Ireland—*cont.*
....., lands in, 250, 427.
....., licence of transport from, 567.
....., Lord Chancellor of, Steele, Wm., 502.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 198.
....., ... (late), 13.
....., ..., for Charles II., *see* Butler, Marquis of Ormond.
....., ministers for, 35.
....., news from, 285.
....., North of, 24, 302, 457, 470.
....., passes to, 572, 574, 575 (4).
....., people of, 340.
....., persons in or about, 13, 310, 550.
....., places in, 25, 43, 284, 398, 514, 575.
....., rebellion in, 395.
....., rebels in, 313.
....., royalists in, 64, 83, 85, 91.
....., seals for, 240, 241, 350, 573, 587, 595 (2), 598.
....., service in, 258, 338.
....., ships at, to, or from, 25, 41, 311, 339, 354, 450, 458, 461, 470, 472, 522, 538, 550, 558, 559.
....., stores for, 181 (2), 208.
....., travellers to or from, 2, 7, 17, 19, 25, 34, 64, 70, 104, 180, 181 (2), 183, 211, 310 (2), 311, 316, 328, 338, 410, 441, 462, 576, 579–581, 594 (2).
....., war treasurer for, deputy, 180.
....., West of, 24, 449, 457, 470.
Ireland, English forces in, to, or from, 12, 17, 19, 30, 35, 54, 62, 300, 347, 457.
....., ..., sent for to England, 167, 168, 170, 193, 204.
....., ..., lost in the passage, 180, 183, 189, 193, 198.
...., ordered back to Ireland, 166–168, 179, 180, 181 (2), 310, 500, 587.
....., ..., commander-in-chief of, 10, 27, 45; *see also* Ludlow, Lieut.-Gen. Edm.
....., ..., establishment for, 7.
....., ..., money for, 30, 163, 180 (2), 181, 184, 250, 255, 370.
....., ..., officers of, 2, 6, 7, 12, 13, 19 (3), 22, 29–32, 35, 181, 202, 310, 312, 404.
Ireton, Ald. John, 10, 32, 290, 574 (2), 575.
Irish, 10, 19, 51, 91, 275, 457.
..... brigade, 294, 300, 301, 310, 370, 410, 590.
..... cabins, 312, 313.
..... coast, *see* Ireland, coasts of.
..... Committee, 23, 157, 171, 181, 189.
...., letter to, 35.
..... mail, 92, 95.
..... men, 398, 439.
..... regiment, 295.
..... Royalist party, *see* Ireland, Royalists in.
..... ships, 558.
..... soldiers, 65, 181, 265, 268.

Ironworks, *see* Dean, Forest of.
Isell, Cumberland, minister for, 415.
Isleworth, co. Middlesex, 150.
Israel of God, 407.
Ives, Hieromo, 574.
....., Richard, 549.
....., ..., Priscilla, wife of, 549.
....., Admiralty clerk, 277, 382.
Ivory, Capt. Wm., 572.
Izard, Capt. Josias, 554.
Izod, Capt. Fras., 299.
....., Major Thos., 591.

J.

Jackamoor Point, 406.
Jackson, Benj., 203.
....., Hen., 151.
....., John, 97, 133, 210.
...., letter to, 85.
....., Nath., 227.
....., Rich., letter of, 253.
....., ..., petition of, 509.
....., Thos., 570.
....., Mr., 586.
....., servant to Sir Hen. Cholmley, 371.
Jacobson, Capt., 197.
Jamaica, 466, 541, 587.
..... business, 34, 71, 363.
....., fleet or ships at, to, or from, 149, 291, 459, 476, 494, 504, 516, 517, 533, 535, 537, 539, 558.
....., governor of, 205.
....., service in, 510, 530, 536.
....., travellers to or from, 459, 535.
James I., 166, 411, 417, 425 (2).
James, Duke of York, Lord Admiral, brother to Charles II., 10, 18, 33, 36, 40, 41, 51, 57, 58, 64, 65, 81, 82 (2), 84, 85 (2), 108–110, 126, 134, 136 (2), 156, 170, 171, 188, 194, 207, 217, 222, 234, 253, 256, 259, 261–263, 271, 272, 275, 280, 329, 346, 385, 409, 415, 434.
....., ..., commission from, 439.
....., ..., letter of, 230.
....., ..., letters to, 148, 227, 229, 265.
....., ..., marriage of, proposed, with Lambert's daughter, 246–248, 258, 262.
James, Lieut. Rich., petition of, 526.
....., Wm., 151.
....., Mr., catalogue of, 171.
Janman, John, 151.
Jaques, Geo., 537.
...., letter of, 530.
Jeacock, Capt. John, 300, 302, 590.
Jeakin, Capt. Wm., letter of, 534.
Jeffreys, Mr., 304.
Jeffries, Lieut., 29, 35.
Jelly, John, petition of, 511.
Jenings, John, *see* Jennings.
..... (royalist), 234.
Jenkins, Fras., 8.
....., Hugh, 30.
....., Wm., 8.
....., Major, 38.
....., Mr., 448, 572.
Jennings, or Jenings, John, clerk of the survey at Portsmouth, 8, 527, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 485, 532.
....., ..., wife of, 532.
Jermy, Col. Robt., 16, 571.
Jermyn, Henry, Lord Jermyn, 129, 271, 319, 329.
....., ..., Thomas, son of, 64.
Jersey, 10, 246, 466.
....., castle at, 542.
....., forces or soldiers in, 1, 255 (2).
....., governor of, *see* Raleigh, Col. Carew.
....., inhabitants of, 162.
....., ships to or from, 213, 515.
....., travellers to or from, 178, 471, 531, 536, 542.
Jessey, M., 410.
Jessop, Fras., 573.
....., Wm., Clerk of the House of Commons and of the Council of State, 310, 315, 338.
....., ..., letter of, 381.
....., ..., orders or references to, 327, 329, 335, 342.
....., ..., papers signed by, 428, 433, 434.
....., ..., payments by, 594 (8).
....., ..., payment to, 594.
Jesuits, 23, 40, 177, 208; *see also* Talbot, Father.
Jew, dragoman, 267.
Jewe, Peter, petition of, 258.
Jewellers, 425.
Jewels, 268, 582, 599.
Jews, 291, 448.
Johns, Abr., 536.
Johnson, Capt. Dan., storekeeper at Dunkirk, 226, 233, 245.
....., Garratt, or Gerrard, 404, 551.
....., Hen., 136.
....., James, 386.
....., Jaques, 34.
....., John, 202.
....., Sam., 226.
....., Thos., 573.
....., Capt. Thos., 426.
....., Major, 573.
....., Mr., letters to, 248 (2), 262, 22, 275.

Johnston, Sir Archibald, Lord of Wariston, 307.
....., ..., as member of Council, 27, 28, 40, 98, 101, 123, 144, 157, 163, 164, 173, 184, 185, 189, 200, 202, 213, 215, 228, 230, 231, 254, 561.
....., ..., as president of Council, letters of, 7, 15 (2), 34, 35, 38, 39, 40 (3), 41 (2), 43–45, 60 (2), 61, 181, 183, 187.
....., ..., letter to, 307.
....., Mr., letter of, 148.
Jolly, John, 570.
....., Sam., 98.
....., Alderman, 221.
Jones, Basil, letter of, 297.
....., Cadwallader, petition of, 424.
....., Edm., 289 (2).
....., Hen., 12, 361.
....., Hum., 96.
....., Jenkin, 151.
....., John, or Mr., *see* Baron, Hartgill.
....., Col. John, 15 (2), 28, 575, 576.
....., Jos., 57.
....., Lewis, 289 (2).
....., Morgan, 441, 442.
....., Col. Phil., 75, 578.
....., Rice, letter of, 407.
....., Rich., 274, 275.
....., ..., petition of, 274.
....., Sir Theop., letter to, 398.
....., Thomas, 511.
....., ..., Amy, wife of, petition of, 511.
....., Col. Thos., 14.
....., Wm., 216, 305, 590.
....., carpenter, 100.
....., minister, 400.
....., quaker, 240.
Jonge, Capt., 298.
Jonson, Mr., 558.
Joplin, Mr., 295.
Joules, Robt., 443 (2).
Jowles or Joyles, Capt. Val., 542.
....., ..., letter of, 481.
Joy, Eramus, junr., 274.
....., ..., petition of, 274.
...., ..., father of, 274.
Joyce, Lieut.-Col. Geo., 44, 99, 561, 579.
Joyles, Val., *see* Jowles.
Juckes, Fras., 151.
Judges Advocate, 13, 155; *see also* Army, Advocate for; Walker, Dr. Walter; Fowler, John.
Judges and Justices, 2 (2), 12 (2), 33, 75 (3), 89, 91, 147, 348, 528; *see also* Admiralty Judges, and Scotland, Judges in.
....., circuits of, 2, 10 (2), 11 (2), 18, 23, 79, 348.
Jukes, Mr., 105.
Juries, 147, 254, 332.
Jurin, John, letter of, 549.
Justell, Mr., 212.
Justice, administration of, Commissioners for, 257.
....., High Court of, 147.
Justices of Peace, 8, 10, 14, 23, 46, 67, 89, 105, 160, 197, 205 (2), 213, 214, 218–220, 225, 249, 254 (2), 312, 327, 392, 395 (2), 409, 433.
....., ministers of, 89.

K.

Kay, John, 592.
Keane, Lieut.-Col. Wm., or Clement, 3, 12, 17, 56, 57, 243 (?).
Keate, Adam, 278.
Kecke, Lieut. Jeffery, 544.
Keene, Wm., 202, 239.
Kelk, Major Nich., 56, 57.
Kelly, Fras., 29, 203.
Kelsey, Col. or Major-Gen. Thos., 309 (2).
....., ..., as governor of Dover Castle and Admiralty Commissioner, 3, 7, 41, 67, 100, 124, 132, 164, 167, 172, 577.
....., ..., letters to, 41, 50, 68, 84, 107, 124, 161.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 82, 306.
Kelway, Mr., 32, 35.
Kemp, Peter, 472.
Kempson, John, 13.
Kendal, Westmoreland, 127.
....., letter dated from, 253.
Kendall, Capt. Hugh, 174 (3), 177, 225.
Kennet, Basil, 361, 362, 372, 373 (2).
....., John, 202, 239, 243.
Kenrick, Col. Wm., 572.
Kent, 16, 41 (2), 75, 188, 329, 330, 333.
....., assessments in, 397.
....., coast of, 168.
....., excise in, 536, 541.
....., ..., farmers of, payments by, 577 (6), 579, 580.
....., forces in or for, 34, 41, 75, 188, 325, 326, 591.
....., inhabitants of, 351.
....., ..., declaration of, 340.
....., militia in, 89, 134, 307.
....., ..., commissioners of, 89, 131, 314.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 80 (2), 93.
....., persons suspected in, 56, 99.
....., places in, 28, 78, 87, 132, 188, 237, 340.
....., rising in, 54, 55, 69, 103, 110.
....., residents in, 99, 213.
....., travellers to or from, 315, 566 (2), 594.

Kent, Jos., 346.
Kentish Knock, fight at, 273.
Ker, Sir Edw., 417.
Kerby, Thos., 45.
Kerr, Charles, 2nd Earl of Ancram, 94, 96.
Kerry, Ireland, 550.
Kerslacke, Mr., 396.
Kessen, resident at, 138.
Key, John, 415.
Keyes, Lieut. Jas., 202, 243.
Keyley (cypher name), 269.
Kiellman, John Hen., 2.
Kildare, Countess of, *see* Fitzgerald.
Killenekin, Lady, 426.
Kilmorey, Lord, *see* Needham.
Kilvert, R., letter of, 353.
King, the, *see* Charles II.
....., the late, *see* Charles I.
....., government by, or kingship, 21, 43, 89, 125, 166, 359, 423, 428.
King, John, 581.
....., Capt. John, 31, 382, 538.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
....., Dr. Ralph, 594.
....., or Ling, Rich., 569.
....., Capt., 118.
....., Mr., 34, 39.
Kingdon, Rich., Judge Advocate, 13.
..... or Kingdom, Capt. Rich., 251, 588.
Kingsbury, Augustus, 526.
Kingsland, searcher at Deal, 404.
King's Road, Bristol, letter dated from, 450.
Kingston, Hen., warrant to, 564.
..... (royalist), 136, 156.
Kingston-on-Thames, 123.
....., Earl of, *see* Pierrepoint.
Kingwell, Lieut.-Col. Maurice, 151, 157.
Kinlock, Fras., 566.
....., ..., Margaret, wife of, and daughters, 566.
Kinnersley, Clement, 305, 427.
....., ..., orders to, 310, 319.
....., ..., payment to, 589.
Kinsale, Ireland, 441.
....., commissioners at, 443.
....., governor of, 403, 442.
....., guard at, 401.
....., letters dated from, 438, 443.
....., old Head of, 469.
....., persons at, 496, 546.
....., prisoners at, 442.
....., ships of, 96, 98.
....., ships at, to, or from, 443, 462, 469, 470, 518, 539, 550.
....., stores at or for, 436, 470.
....., travellers to or from, 403 (2), 546, 559.
....., victualler at, 496.
Kirby, Capt. Robt., letters of, 497, 524.
....., Capt., 106, 116.
....., minister, 220, 308, 310, 568, 586.
....., Mr., 315.
Kirby West, near Dawpool, Chester, letter dated from, 26.
Kirkbank, John, 32.
Kirkby Overker, co. York, 371.
Kirkcaldy, Scotland, 547.
Kirke, Oswald, 371.
....., Thos., 499.
....., ..., letter of, 260.
Kirkham, John, 342.
Kit, Prince, 260.
Kittermaster, Cornet, 28.
Knaresborough, co. York, 295.
Knatchbull, Mary, Abbess of Ghent, 21, 280.
....., ..., letter of, 402.
Knight, Jas., 575.
....., Capt. (royalist), 447.
....., commissary, 75.
Knotts (cypher name), 394.
Knowler, Young, 428.
Knowles, Thos., 202, 239, 243.
....., Maj. Wm., 57, 203.
....., Mr., 129, 311.
Knutsford, Cheshire, letter dated from, 254.

L.

Lacock, co. Wilts, 209.
Lacon, Ant., 18.
....., Nich., 371.
....., Robt., 371.
Lacy, Nich., 6, 7, 30.
Lagoe, Lieut.-Col. Waldine, 3, 13, 577.
Lakin, Lieut., 226, 239.
Lambermont, Dr., 319.
Lambert, John, Maj.-General, or Col., or Lord, Admiralty Commissioner, 11, 49, 58, 72, 73, 75 (3), 78 (2), 84–86, 88–90 (2), 92 (2), 93, 95 (2), 96, 97, 101, 103, 104, 108–114, 117, 120, 126 (2), 127, 129 (2), 130, 132–137, 139, 141 (2), 145, 147 (2), 149, 154–158, 163, 166, 170 (2), 177, 184, 188, 192, 200, 207, 213, 216–221, 234 (2), 235, 247 (2), 248 (2), 255 (4), 264, 265, 287 (3), 288 (2), 294 (2), 296 (2), 298, 305 (2), 309 (3), 310 (2), 319, 325, 331, 345, 347, 350, 381, 472, 561, 571, 573, 575, 581–583, 590, 598.
...., as member of Council, 157, 253, 305, 346.
....., ..., letter of, 479.

Lambert, John, Maj.-General, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 86, 92, 141, 144, 150, 160, 168, 296.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 86, 306.
....., ..., payments to, 583.
....., ..., regiments of, 57, 75, 91, 113, 121, 132, 180, 183, 184, 204, 262 (2), 311.
....., ..., daughter of, her marriage with the Duke of York proposed, 235, 246–248.
Lambsheim, or Lambspring Abbey, 222.
...., letter dated from, 244.
Lamplough, Mr., 285.
Lancashire, 24 (2), 69 (2), 77, 154 (2), 171, 322, 346.
....., forces in, 44 (2), 45, 59, 74, 92, 239, 566.
....., Militia Commissioners in, 85, 220.
....., ..., letter to, 328.
....., places in, 176, 383.
....., rebels or cavaliers in, 77, 84, 87, 88, 104, 108, 136, 138, 145, 219.
....., stores in or for, 106, 350.
Lancaster, 566.
....., inhabitants of, 41, 301.
Land or Landes, Capt. Hen., 531.
....., ..., letter of, 534.
Landguard Fort, Suffolk, 121, 125.
Land's End, Cornwall, 274, 406, 439, 456, 458, 483, 488 (2), 539.
Lane, Edm., 145.
....., Col. John, 196.
Lang, John, letter to, 417.
Langdale, Marmaduke, Lord Langdale, 5, 222 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 244.
Langhorne, Capt. Thos., 24.
....., Maj.-Gen., 140, 566.
Langley, Nich., 141.
....., Capt. Tim., 203.
....., ..., petition of, 290.
Langton, John, letter of, 85.
....., ..., letter to, 89.
Lannoy, Benj., 266, 267 (2).
Lansdown, near Bath, 87.
Lardge, Capt. Thos., letters of, 465, 476, 488.
....., ..., warrant to, 528.
Larke, Jos., certificate by, 421.
Larkham, Mr., 395, 396.
....., ..., Condy, his son, 395.
Lascelles, Fras., 409.
....., ..., petition of, 408.
Lassells, Lieut. Geo., 599.
....., Col., 571.
Latham, Ralph, warrant to, 277.
Latin language, 138.
...., papers in, 19, 398, 415, 428.
Lauderdale, Earl of, *see* Maitland.
Launde, Lieut., 151.
Laundy, Robt., 152.
Law of nations, 10.
Lawrence or Laurence, Brian, deposition of, 505.
....., Hen. or Lord, as President of Council, letter of, 42.
....., ..., letter to, 328.
....., John, 342.
....., Rich., 505.
....., Col. Richard, 3, 12, 198.
....., Thos., 448.
....., Mr., 398.
Lawriston, Rob., 152.
Lawson, John, 98, 106.
....., John, Treasurer at War, order to, 523.
....., Vice-admiral John, 11 (2), 14, 19, 26, 27, 35, 52, 101, 154, 174, 189, 191, 199, 206, 268, 311–314, 354, 380 (2), 418, 427, 458, 461 (2), 467, 471, 472, 477, 478, 484, 487, 491, 500 (2), 503, 507–509, 514, 517, 518, 520 (2), 521, 527, 534, 535, 537, 538 (2), 542, 544, 545, 547 (2), 548.
....., ..., commission to, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 31, 39, 122, 153 (2), 201, 260, 382, 452, 458 (3), 460–462, 464, 465, 467–470, 474, 476–478, 481 (2), 483–485, 488–492, 498 (2), 499 (2), 501, 503, 507–509, 515, 518, 521, 525, 526, 528–530, 533–535, 537, 542.
....., ..., letters to, 15, 177, 200, 307, 352, 365, 519 (2), 523, 525.
....., Wilfrid, 415.
....., Sir Wilfrid, 24, 415.
....., Mr., 335.
Lea, John, letter of, 523.
....., Matt., 310, 590.
....., Thos., 310, 590.
Leach, Symon, 363, 366.
Leadbeater, Edw., 8, 11.
....., Joshua, letter to, 309.
Leadstone, Wm., letter to, 344.
Leaman, Edw., 569.
Leas, Mr., 27.
Ledgard, Mr., 371.
Ledger, Lieut.-Col. Wm., 121.
Ledsum, Wm., 586.
Ledyard, John, 202, 239, 243.
Lee, Geo., 64, 71, 123, 160, 572.
....., Hen., 572.
....., Sir Thos., 196.
....., Col., 264, 304.
....., ..., John, son of, 264, 304.
Lee Roads, letters dated from, 454, 458.
....., ships at, to, or from, 166, 452, 453, 458.
Leech, John, 447.
....., Robt., 568, 569.
....., Mr., 64.
....., of Westram, 568 (2).

Leeds, co. York, merchants of, 583.
....., Kent, 28.
Leek, co. Stafford, 110.
Legard, Thos., 356.
Legg, John, 202, 239, 243.
....., Col. Wm., 35, 76, 231.
Leghorn, 266, 336, 515, 554.
....., agent at, *see* Longland, Chas.
....., consul at, 337.
....., letters and papers dated from, 303, 304, 336, 346.
....., persons at, 390, 554.
..... Roads, ships to or from, 346, 374.
....., ships at, to, or from, 201, 203, 204, 243, 244, 303, 304, 337, 389, 405, 482, 491.
Le Gros, Madame (cypher name), 133.
Leicester, 69, 120 (2), 299 (2), 300, 330, 582 (2).
Leicestershire, 16, 77, 95, 110, 114, 292.
....., inhabitants of, request by, 335.
....., Militia Commissioners of, 582.
....., ..., letters to, 117, 125.
....., places in, 383.
....., volunteers in, 98.
Leigh, Edw., 499.
....., Rob., 566.
Leighton, Edw., 151.
Leith, near Edinburgh, 273, 386.
....., guard at, 401.
....., inhabitants of, 589.
....., merchants of, 257, 290, 600.
..... Road, letters dated from, 377, 463, 476, 482, 504, 526, 547.
...., ships at, to, or from, 476, 485, 496.
....., ships at, to, or from, 462, 476, 518, 548.
....., ships of, 290.
....., stores at, 436.
....., ..., keeper of, 463, 466.
Lemon, Edm., 558.
....., John, 493.
Le Neve, Sir Wm., *see* Neve.
Lenox, Duke of, late, *see* Stuart.
Lenthall, Sir John, 59, 67, 96, 438, 568 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 117.
....., Sir Wm., Speaker of Parliament, 2, 23, 52, 114 (2), 134, 193, 218, 235, 240, 241, 252, 294, 324, 331, 358, 596.
....., ..., letter to, 428.
....., ..., signing of documents by, 1, 32, 41, 46, 51, 66, 89, 122, 130, 131, 134, 146, 152, 179, 218, 303, 307, 340, 341.
....., Col., 517, 592.
....., ..., regiment of, 357, 592.
Lenthorpe, Sir Thos., 127.
Lenthouse, Mr., 428.
Leonard, Capt. Wm., 274, 354, 592.
Lepthorne, Wm., information by, 312.
Letsum, Wm., 227.
Levan, Thos., 426.
Levant, or Turkey Company, governor of, 417.
....., ..., letters of, 266 (2), 267 (3), 432, 433.
....., officers of, 417.
..... papers, 266, 267 (3), 268, 433.
..... Seas, 164, 417.
....., ships to or from, 203, 204, 243, 303, 417.
Leven, Jas., 596.
Leventhorpe, Sir Thos., 138, 144, 191.
Leverack, Lieut., 45.
Leveson, Rich., 197.
Lewen, Maj., 235.
Lewes, co. Sussex, 52, 107, 111, 188.
Lewis, Evan, 121.
....., John, 289 (2).
....., Price, warrant to, 563.
....., Wm., 504.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 504.
....., Capt., 24.
....., Don, *see* Haro.
....., Mr., 380.
Lichfield, 298, 299.
....., Earl of, *see* Stuart, Charles.
Liddall, Col. Thos., warrant to, 562.
Lidney, co. Gloucester, letters dated from, 65, 496, 544.
..... Pill, 544.
Life Guard, or the Guards, 11, 17, 21, 22, 28, 36, 37, 39 (2), 41, 45, 47, 55, 60, 68, 99 (2), 120, 131, 183, 184, 203, 204, 215, 216, 223, 233, 237, 239, 240, 288, 342, 366, 577, 579, 582 (2), 595.
Light, Rich., letter of, 515.
Lightfoot, Capt. J., 450, 534, 539.
....., ..., letters of, 339, 517.
Lilburne, Lieut.-Col. John, 410, 594.
....., ..., Eliz., his wife, 346, 593, 594.
....., Col. or Maj.-Gen. Rob., 59 (2), 69 (2), 85, 86 (2), 87, 183, 288, 293, 294, 295 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 49, 86, 90, 381.
....., Thos., letter of, 294.
Lillingston, Col. Hen., 11, 96, 106, 115, 148, 149, 151, 152 (2), 160, 167, 217, 230, 233, 366, 457, 476, 571, 576.
....., ..., certificate by, 411.
....., ..., letter of, 456.
....., ..., letters to, 89, 103, 116, 173, 369.
Limerick, Ireland, 19.
Lincoln, 52, 75, 91, 95.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton.
....., persons in, 91, 132.
....., prisoners about, 75 (2).
Lincolnshire, 16, 24, 91, 110, 300, 582.
....., excise in, 224.

Lincolnshire, excise in—*cont.*
....., ..., farmers of, payments by, 577, 578.
....., forces in, 38 (2), 564 (3).
....., Militia Commissioners in, 85, 91, 116, 120.
....., ..., letters to, 91, 93, 117, 315.
....., places in, 44, 176.
....., races in, 53.
....., rising in, 113.
Lindsay, Alexander, Earl of Crawford, 38, 196.
Lindsey, surgeon, 152.
Ling, or King, Rich., 569.
Linlithgow, Scotland, 31.
Lipe, Mr., letter to, 280.
Lisbon, 558.
....., Rock of, 558.
....., ships at, to, or from, 203 (2), 357, 373, 385, 435, 450, 514, 515, 558.
....., travellers to or from, 399, 514.
Lisle, Lord, *see* Sydney.
Lisnegarvy, Ireland, paper dated from, 25.
Lister, Maj. or Col. Thos., 24, 35, 38 (2), 97, 105, 315.
....., ..., letter to, 56.
....., Mr., 118.
Litle, Mr., *see* Webb.
Littleton, Chas., 77, 261.
....., ..., letter to, 272.
....., Sir Hen., 77, 79, 80.
Liverpool, 73, 147, 474, 500.
....., ships of or to, 458, 474.
..... Water, 27, 472.
Livesey, Sir Mich., 15, 338, 517,
Lizard, the, Cornwall, ships to or from, 406, 439.
Llanothing, letters dated from, 409, 411.
Llanvier, letter dated from, 407.
Llewelyn, Peter, 350.
Lloyd, Edw., 573, 595.
....., Gerard, 181.
....., Capt., 109, 111, 309, 328, 409, 561.
....., Mr., 98.
Loader, Mrs., 531.
Loane, Rich., 121.
Lockhart, James, 257, 589, 600.
....., Col., or Sir Wm., ambassador to France and governor of Dunkirk, 2 (2), 4–7, 10, 18, 40 (2), 57, 86, 94, 97, 105 (2), 115, 124, 127, 132, 138, 143, 144, 148, 151 (2), 158, 159, 178, 180–182, 186, 188, 197, 209, 216, 222, 239, 245 (3), 248, 249, 251 (2), 252 (2), 254, 256, 257 (2), 264, 265, 272, 276, 296, 311, 315, 325, 326 (3), 327, 333, 334, 342, 363, 411, 451, 483, 511, 544, 571, 573, 586–589, 593–595, 597.
....., ..., letter of, 64.
....., ..., letters of alluded to, 2, 108, 123, 200, 230, 254, 310, 316.
Lockhart, Col. or Sir Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., letters to, 41, 72, 87, 88, 113, 135, 136 (2), 145, 148, 343.
....., ..., letters to, alluded to, 39, 82, 83.
....., ..., payments to, 585, 587, 593, 599.
....., ..., regiment of, 143, 150, 151 (3), 226, 357, 591.
....., Lady, his wife, 388, 544.
Lockier, Capt., 50.
Loder, Eliz., 537.
Lodge, Capt. Thos., 219, 241 (2), 242 (2).
Lodgers, Act for discovery of, 6, 40.
Lodington, Capt. Thos., 246, 594, 596 (2), 597 (2).
Loftus, Sir Adam, 33, 595.
Lollards, 414.
London, John, 381, 382, 572.
....., Nath., 8.
London, or the town, 10 (2), 36, 42, 58, 79, 103, 114, 128, 132, 170, 171, 190, 221, 238, 261, 284, 287, 292, 306, 324, 336, 339, 340, 380, 384, 385, 388, 391, 513, 566.
....., aldermen of, 161, 233, 336, 423, 433.
..... apprentices, 53, 54, 58, 60, 61, 71, 90, 113, 342, 344, 357, 360, 569.
....., ..., representation of, 344.
....., assessments in, 365.
....., ..., commissioners for, 6 (2), 364.
....., banishment from, 309 (3), 328 (2), 342, 568.
....., chamber of, 161.
....., churches in, 236.
....., citizens of, 268, 277, 287, 370, 441, 543, 570.
....., ..., letter of, 265.
....., City of, 49, 52, 54, 57, 60, 88, 132, 233 (2), 280 (2), 286, 287, 326, 340, 343–345, 347, 357 (2), 359, 360 (2), 364, 365, 367, 375, 376, 393, 395, 423, 430, 460.
....., ..., troops of, 64.
....., ..., tumults or mutiny in, 345, 357–360.
..... City companies of, *viz.*,—
Barber Surgeons' Hall, wardens of, 3, 526.
Drapers' Hall, 356.
Goldsmiths' Hall, 211.
Grocers' Hall, 233.
Gunsmiths, 38.
Haberdashers' Hall, 211, 363.
Stationers, 184, 315, 344.
....., ..., master, warden, &c., of, letter to, 358.
....., commissioners for, 305, 367.
....., common council of, 233, 281, 334, 347, 358, 365, 367, 370, 423, 433, 434.
....., ..., letters to, 336, 343, 356, 430.
....., ..., order in, 430.
....., congregations in, 409.

London—*cont.*
....., counties near, 74.
....., customs in, 426.
...., departure from, 54, 305.
....., excise in, 149, 158, 178, 210, 228.
....., ferries near, 128.
....., forces in or about, to or from, 1, 7, 30, 52, 60, 79, 91, 94, 95, 102, 108, 112, 114, 131, 137, 156, 161, 165, 167, 177, 178, 182, 184, 186, 214, 255, 300 (2), 301, 311, 357, 358, 363–365, 367, 386, 410, 600.
....., ..., money for, 365.
....., government of, 57.
....., guards for, 58, 158, 165.
..... hospitals, 421.
....., inhabitants of, 123, 171, 185, 291, 406, 417, 475, 567, 588, 593; *see also* Londoners.
....., insurrections, plots, &c., in, 18. 90, 93, 94, 120, 132, 280, 322, 357, 569.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 19, 37, 48, 88, 89, 113, 114, 136 (2), 147 (2), 148, 158, 162, 229, 257, 264, 266 (2), 267 (3), 270, 279, 287, 292, 304, 347, 361, 387, 390, 394, 395, 404 (2), 405, 416, 421, 423, 428, 432, 433, 441, 456 (2), 480 (2), 502, 519, 528, 533, 549, 555.
....., letters directed to, 85, 110.
....., licence to come to, remain in, or depart from, 149 (2), 185, 193, 307, 323, 344, 480, 487, 495, 567 (5), 568, 573, 575.
....., Lord Mayor of (Sir John Ireton), 1, 11, 14, 28, 32, 40, 53, 75, 90, 91, 93–95.
....., ..., court of, 37.
....., ..., letters of, alluded to, 106, 142 (2), 240.
....., ..., letters to, 54, 60, 64, 69, 103 (2), 233, 236.
....., ..., (Sir Thos. Alleyn), 281, 351, 365, 367, 386, 414, 434.
....., ..., letters to, 343, 356, 358, 364, 375, 378, 386, 395.
....., Lord Mayor and aldermen of, 423, 433.
....., ..., letters to, 336, 430.
....., major-general of, 354.
....., marshal of, 105, 596.
....., merchants of, 164, 181, 195, 213, 224, 324, 365, 482, 485, 503, 568, 571.
....., militia of, 10, 44, 48, 52, 53–58, 72 (2), 75, 88, 94, 110, 280, 281, 308 571.
....., ..., clerk of, 351.
....., ... commissioners of, 32, 49, 130, 132, 164, 191, 196, 198 (2), 200.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 49, 93, 103, 124.
....., ... horse, 49, 55.
....., ..., officers of, 52, 54.
....., ministers in, 434.
....., money in, to, or from, 75, 79, 91, 456, 495, 522.
....., new buildings in, fines on, payments from, 1, 178.
London—*cont.*
..... news, 367.
....., passes to and from, *see* London, licences to come to and depart from.
....., persons in or about, 12, 23, 36, 81, 124, 132, 136, 146, 148, 169, 207, 217, 258, 277, 281, 308, 309, 328, 372, 394, 408, 409, 413, 415 (2), 448, 453, 479, 488, 503, 508, 512, 517, 537, 547, 552, 592.
....., poor of, 270.
....., Port of, 209, 424, 536, 541.
....., posts to, 472.
....., prisoners in, 70, 284, 290, 479.
....., recorder of, 354.
....., royalist party in, 128, 148.
....., safety of, 11, 164, 344, 358, 360, 372, 376, 395.
....., sheriffs of, 10.
....., ships at, to, or from, 192, 206, 353, 408, 449, 452, 457, 462 (2), 463, 464, 467, 475, 480, 482, 495 (2), 502 (3), 508, 514, 515 (2), 517, 520, 521, 539, 546, 548, 549, 552.
....., ships of, 159, 203, 376, 379, 435, 476, 481, 490–492, 506, 507, 519, 534, 540, 549, 551.
....., stores at, to, or from, 393, 401, 481, 484, 498 (2), 502, 513, 520, 530, 552, 590.
....., thanksgiving in, 233, 236.
....., town clerk of, 351.
....., tradesmen of, 66, 106, 118, 138, 139, 149, 177, 224, 228, 254, 289, 306 (2), 343, 425, 436, 568,590.
....., travellers to or from, 22, 47, 81, 82–147, 148, 176, 177, 184 (2), 198, 285, 290, 298, 299 (2), 301, 303, 311, 316, 328, 335, 338, 359, 371, 373 (2), 380, 384, 394, 413, 424, 425, 443, 445–447, 484, 487, 488, 498, 500, 506–508, 543, 551, 565, 566 (2), 580 (2), 582, 585, 586, 591.
....., volunteers in, 95, 101, 111, 115, 121 (2), 124, 131.
....., well affected in, 83.
....., ..., protestation of, 264.
....., young men of, representation by, 344.
London and suburbs, streets, buildings, &c., in, 375; *also*—
Aldermanbury, 106.
Aldgate, 511.
Artillery Ground, 49, 395.
Berkshire House, 577.
Bishopsgate, 160, 448.
....., Green Dragon in, 105.
Blackwall, 527.
Broad Street, Glasshouse in, 361.
Chancery Lane, 241.
Channel Row, 593.
Charing Cross, 570.
Cheapside, 268.

London and suburbs, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Chelsea, 128.
..... College, prisoners at, to, or from, 9 (2), 70, 274 (3), 431, 454–456, 464, 468, 470, 472, 480, 484, 485, 493, 495, 503, 520, 525, 526, 533, 548, 553, 555.
Christ Church, 241.
Cockpit, the, 38.
Cornhill, 409.
Covent Garden, 20, 97, 564.
Custom House, 384, 404, 417.
....., letter dated from, 445.
..... Wharf, 437.
Derby House, 425.
Drapers' Hall, 356.
Drury House, *see* Drury House.
..... Lane, 85, 306, 372.
Ely House, *see* Ely House and Savoy.
Exchange, or Change, 357, 393, 394.
....., Cardinal's Hat Tavern in, 357.
Fanshaw Street, 407.
Fillpot Lane, 407.
Fleet Prison, 269, 279.
....., warden of, 269.
Goldsmiths' Hall, 211.
Gray's Inn, 123, 375, 566.
....., letter dated from, 285.
Gresham College, 102, 103.
Grocers' Hall, 233.
Guildhall, 289 (2).
....., treasurer at, 169.
Haberdashers' Hall, 211, 363.
Hammersmith, 565.
Hicks' Hall, 75.
Horse Chamber, 214.
Inns of Court, 128, 141.
James', *see* St. James's.
Lambeth, 128 (2).
..... Gatehouse at, 59, 78, 97.
..... House, 71, 118, 123, 204, 205, 215, 220 (2), 237, 568, 569, 571, 573 (3), 574.
Leadenhall, 395.
Little Britain, 516.
Lombard Street, 268.
Ludgate, 95.
..... Hill, 342.
Mews, the, 15, 96, 576, 589, 591, 592.
....., guards at, 233.
....., lodgings in, 30, 102 (2).
Mile End, letter dated from, 277.
Newgate Prison, 30.
..... keeper of, warrants to, 564, 565, 572.
....., prisoners in, 123, 144, 177, 178, 186, 572.
London and suburbs, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Peterhouse, 362.
Phœnix Alley, 564.
Pope's Head Alley, 409.
....., the Crown in, 292.
Putney, 128.
Quart Pot Alley, 407.
Red Cow Alley, 545.
St. James's, 15, 215, 325, 346, 360, 577, 589, 592.
..... House, 79, 95, 141, 425, 434, 595.
....., letters dated from, 287, 378, 402, 437, 528–531, 533 (2), 534, 536 (3), 541, 543–546, 548, 552–554.
..... Park, 26, 160, 173.
St. Paul's, 94.
..... Churchyard, 139.
Salisbury House, Golden Anchor against, letter dated from, 430.
Savoy, the, 94; *see also* Ely House and Savoy.
Scotland Yard, 11, 28, 103, 184, 204, 238, 576.
Seething Lane, letter dated from, 505.
Sepulchre's, 447.
Somerset House, 62, 95, 103, 115, 130, 342, 346, 354, 589, 592.
....., marshal of, 569.
....., soldiers in, 96, 103.
Southwark, 42, 49, 158, 224, 227, 265.
....., Counter in, 237.
....., militia of, 72, 110, 173, 354.
....., ..., commissioners of, 196.
....., ..., ' ....., letters to, 60, 93.
Spittle Yard, 440.
Spring Gardens, 144.
Stillyard, the, 14, 37.
Strand, letter dated from, 398.
....., Carey House in, letter dated from, 315.
Sumball Street, 505.
Surgeons' Hall, 3, 526.
Sutton's Hospital, 441.
Swan Alley, 407, 410.
Temple, 64.
....., Inner, 33, 423.
Tilt Yard, 204.
Trinity House, 524.
Wapping, letter dated from, 525.
..... Wall, New Crane in, letter dated from, 169.
Wards, Court of, 123.
Whitechapel prison, keeper of, order to, 551.
Wild Street, Covent Garden, 20,

London and suburbs, streets, buildings, &c. in—*cont.*
Worcester House, 130, 200, 585, 600 (2).
....., prisoners at, 204.
....., registrar at, 12.
Londonderry, letters dated from, 24-26.
Londoners, 108, 305, 351, 410, 449.
Long, Nich., 240.
....., Rich., 357, 363.
Longland, Chas., agent at Leghorn, 336, 337, 390, 406.
Long Sand, the, 475.
Longville, Thos., 130, 144.
Looe, Cornwall, 258.
Looker, John, 196.
Lord, Lieut. Rob., 403, 439, 443.
Lord General, *see* Fleetwood, Chas., and Monk, Geo.
....., ..., late, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
Lord's Day or Sabbath, 25, 221, 233.
Lords favouring Charles II., 333 (2).
....., House of, *see* Peers.
Loton, Rich., letter of, 506.
Loudoun, Earl of, *see* Campbell.
Louvaine, 82.
Louyd, Capt. John, letter of, 535.
Love, Nich., 300, 305, 325, 327, 359, 362, 591, 592.
Lovelace, Col. Fras., 75.
....., Counsellor, 329, 569.
Lowe, Major Wm., 12.
....., Mr., M.P., 144.
Lowestoft, Suffolk, 400.
Lowry, Mr., 315.
Lowther, Wm., 45.
....., Mr., 126.
Lubec, ambassador or envoy from, 14, 37, 47.
Lucas, Sir Chas., 566.
....., Sir Gervase, 185, 316, 322, 345.
....., Thos., certificates by, 70 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 128.
....., Mr., 489, 493.
Lucy, Rich., declaration by, 445.
Ludlow, co. Salop, 52, 208.
..... Castle, 107, 130, 145, 150, 216, 297, 566.
..... garrison, 345, 373.
Ludlow, Lieut.-Col., or Lieut.-Gen., Edm., commander-in-chief in Ireland, 2, 3, 6, 7, 12 (2), 13, 19, 29, 31, 32, 34, 45, 72, 92, 167, 262, 264, 301–303, 308, 310–313, 317, 497, 517, 574.
....., ..., letters to, 54, 73, 90.
....., Maj. Wm., 16, 579.
Ludon, near Saumur, 212.
Luke, 268.
Lunatics, 242.
Lundsford, Sir Herbert, 570.
Lundy Island, 539.
Lung, Hen., 138.
Luson, Maj. Robt., 591, 592.
....., ..., letter to, 369.
Lydcott, Col. Leonard, 577.
Lyddall, Thos., 119.
Lyme, or Lyme Regis, co. Dorset, 296, 471, 488, 559.
Lymekile, Middlesex, 128.
Lymington, co. Hants, letter dated from, 501.
Lyndsey, John, 566.
Lyne, Rich., 151.
Lynn Regis, co. Norfolk, 109 (2), 115 (2), 120, 138, 355, 440, 552, 583, 592.
..... Deeps, 450.
...., letters dated from, 450, 484.
....., forces at, 319, 349.
....., letters dated from, 523, 552.
....., persons at, 351, 355.
....., ships of, at, to, or from, 450, 478, 481, 485, 495, 523, 525, 547, 548, 551.
Lynne, John, 240.
Lyons, Capt., 166, 172, 226.
Lyons, Gulf of, 303, 304.
Lytcott, Peter, petition of, 289.
....., Col., 303, 570.

M.

Maas, Maes, or Meuse, ships in, to, or from, 168, 386, 461, 473, 487, 518, 523, 547, 556, 559 (2).
Mac Carty, Donogh, Earl of Clancarty, 21.
....., Charles, Lord Muskerry, 230.
Macclesfield, co. Chester, 69.
Mackey, Capt. Robt., 458, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 461, 521.
Mackline, (royalist), 305.
Mackworth, Mr., 307.
Maddock, Rich., certificate by, 404.
Maden, Eliz., letter of, 405.
Madrid, 9, 234.
Maesland Sluys, Holland, 165, 168.
Magna Charta, 238.
Maidstone, Kent, 132, 134, 473, 477, 481.
....., mayor of, letter to, 368.
Maidstone, John, letter of, 531.
Maimburg, M. de, letter to, 88, 114.
Maine, John, 8.
....., Mr., 348.
Mainwaring, Sir Phil., letter of, 441.
....., or Manwaring, Lieut.-col. Rob., 121, 128, 300, 301, 342.
Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, 38, 195, 196, 245, 588.
Majesty, his, or her, *see* Charles II. and Henrietta Maria.

Major, Col., 29.
Majorca, 203.
Malaga, 203, 213.
Malbone, Thos., 59, 588.
Malderus, Jacob, 417.
Male, Capt. Edm., warrant to, 564.
Maleverer, or Mauleverer, Sir Rich., 44, 179, 427, 573.
Malignants, 49, 182, 249, 273.
Mallmue or Malmo, 504.
Mallyson, John, 502.
Malory, Fras., 274.
Malta, ships of or to, 377, 389, 390.
Malyn, Mr., 80, 239.
Man, Lieut.-col. Edw., 177, 183.
Man, Isle of, 14, 112, 226, 453, 458, 463, 579.
Manchester, 133, 136 (2), 221.
....., Earl of, *see* Montague.
Mandes, Cornwall, 580.
Maning, Lieut. Edw., 151.
..... or Manning, Capt. John, 34, 121, 578.
Manley, Robt., certificate of, 471.
....., Capt., 159.
Mann, Sir Wm., 330.
Manners, John, Lord Roos, letter of, 375.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 362.
....., ..., ..., parents of (Earl and Countess of Rutland), 375.
Mannings, captain of militia, 307.
Mansell, Col. Bussy, 24, 223.
....., ..., letter to, 56.
....., Mr., 206.
Manteufell, M., pass for, 562.
Mantle, John, 226.
Manwaring, Geo., 423.
....., Dr., 423.
....., Lieut.-Col., *see* Mainwaring.
Maplesden, Mr., 473, 477, 486, 490, 527.
Marces, M. de, letters of, 271, 334.
....., ..., letters to, 4, 5, 10, 17, 18, 32, 40 (2), 57, 81, 82, 108, 132 (2), 139, 155 (2), 170 (2), 187 (2), 227, 264.
March, Lieut. Nich., 543.
Marche, Ri., 427 (2).
Mardike, 160, 246.
....., English forces in, to, or from, 143, 149, 587, 594.
....., ..., money for, 228.
..... Fort, 142.
..... garrison, 177, 237, 576, 583, 586.
....., prizes at, 35.
....., stores at or for, 246, 513.
Maresque, Chas., 34.
Margate, Kent, 329.
....., ..., postmaster at 322.
..... Road, letters dated from, 523 (2).
Margetts, Geo., petition of, 475.
Mariners or seamen, 287, 308, 332, 333, 336, 449, 498.
..... drowned 504 (2).
....., impress of, 3, 469, 544, 549.
....., ..., payment for, 307.
....., sick and wounded, 4, 260, 302, 303, 413, 416 (2), 418, 420, 421 (3), 431, 435, 456, 484, 496, 498, 516, 543, 557.
....., ..., commissioners for, letter to, 516.
....., ..., list of, 485.
....., ..., payments for, *see* Turpin, Rob., and Bressie, John, payments to.
....., tickets for, 285, 413, 454, 470, 484, 485, 487, 491, 501 (2), 504, 505, 506, 508, 509, 522, 525, 527, 532, 536, 538, 539, 543 (2), 554–556, 560.
....., ..., false or counterfeit, 495, 505, 542.
..... volunteers, 3, 496.
....., wages due to, 383, 504, 516.
....., want of, 285, 450, 452, 496.
Maritzen, Baurent, pass to, 565.
Markham, Hen., 12.
....., ..., letter of, 299.
....., Wm., 507, 550.
Markindale, Robt., 295.
Marley, Sir John, 228.
Marmaduke (ship), company of, petition of, 479.
Marple, near Stopford, co. Chester, 74.
Marque and reprisal, letters of, 101, 164, 181, 215, 216, 233, 379 (2).
Marquess, Serjt. Roger, 195, 585.
Marryatt, Maj. Edw., 320.
Marsden, Jas., 45.
Marseilles, 135.
....., letter dated from, 440.
....., ships of or to, 96, 450.
Marsenat, Mr., 22.
Marsh, James, 47, 223 (2), 311, 360.
....., Thos., 599.
....., or Marshall, Capt., 59, 173, 175.
....., Col., 24 (2), 41, 53.
... ., ..., letter to, 56.
Marshal-general, deputy of, *see* Gerrard, Rich.; Sandford, Edw.
Marshall, John, 34, 185.
....., Capt., *see* Marsh.
Marsine, Comte, or General, 82 (2), 126.
Marston Moor, co. Yorkshire, 293.
Marston, Dr. John, letter of, 315.
Marten, Wm., warrant to, 564.
....., Col., 71.
....., messenger, 59.
Martens, Fras., 274.
Martin, Chris., 165.
....., Chris., governor of Pendennis, 322.
....., Edw., certificate by, 441.
..... Jas., 239.
....., Capt. Robt., letters of, 485 (2), 515.

Martyn, Sam., 203.
Marvel, And., 27.
Marvin, John, 346.
Mary, Princess, *see* Orange.
Mascall, Mr., letter to, 349.
Mason, Hugh, 32.
....., Col. John, 1, 178, 246, 471, 542, 574.
....., Thos., 29, 203.
....., Capt, 94, 97, 119, 150.
....., ..., warrant to, 563.
Massey, Col. or Maj.-Gen., 88, 96, 178, 280, 305, 311.
....., Capt., 334.
....., surgeon, 3, 112.
Masters, Mr., 330, 349.
Matapan, Cape, 244, 390, 406.
Mathew, Increase, 240.
Maudesley, Wm., 45.
Mauleverer, Sir Rich., *see* Maleverer.
Maxwell, John, 567.
May, Capt., 467.
Mayer, Lieut. John, 577.
Maynard, William, Lord Maynard, 53, 67.
....., Banister, 570.
....., Serjt. John, 406.
....., Thos., consul at Lisbon, 558.
Mayors, &c., 433; *see also* under the several towns.
Mazarin, Jules de, Cardinal Mazarin, or his Eminence, 2, 5, 57, 65, 132, 133–136, 139, 228, 233, 234, 247, 248, 255, 256, 261, 263 (3), 265, 271, 272.
....., ..., letters to, 147, 162.
Mazet, M., *alias* Col. Finch, 109.
Meacock, John, 596.
Meade, Wm., 32.
....., minister, 310, 338, 350.
Meadows, Phil., envoy to Denmark, 1 (2), 127, 138, 191, 309, 327, 348, 452, 576, 585, 586, 588, 598.
Meakin, Edw., 596.
Meakridge, Rich., letter to, 516.
Mealo Bay, 515.
....., letter dated from, 515.
Meares, Jas., 505.
Medicrafts, officer, 239.
Mediterranean Sea, fleet or ships in, to, or from, 140, 203, 209, 254, 402, 406, 585, 588.
..... squadron, 405.
Medow, Thos., letter of, 554.
Medowes, John, 525.
Medway River, letter dated from, 459.
Meech, Thos., 459.
Meirrell, Ott., letter of, 285.
Mells, Francisco de, Portuguese Ambassador, 14.
Melville, Sir Geo., petition of, 424.
Mendeloura, Bernardo, 455.
Mennes, Sir John, 333.
Mentzer, John, 567.
Merchants, 62, 63.
Meredith, Mr., 184, 192.
Merionethshire, 409.
Merriman, Major, 177, 202.
Mersey Island, 565.
Messina, 377.
....., ship of, 386.
....., ships to, 243, 407.
Meuse, the, *see* Maas.
Mevis or Nevis Island, 327.
Mews, the, *see* London, Mews in.
Michael, 485.
Middleburg, or Middlesburgh, Zealand, 397, 571.
....., Lords of, 499.
....., ship of, 211.
....., States of, 153.
Middlesex, 231.
....., Earl of, *see* Cranfield.
....., justices of peace for, 200.
....., militia of, 52, 96.
....., ... Commissioners of, letter to, 93.
....., ..., ..., ..., alluded to, 97, 314.
....., places in, 150, 447.
....., provost marshal of, 596.
Middleton, co. Northampton, 228.
Middleton, Sir Geo., 72.
....., Hen., serjeant-at-arms to Parliament, 240.
....., Capt. Hen., 152.
....., Sir Hugh, 41, 211, 449.
....., John, 573.
....., Major or Lieut.-Gen. John, 114, 253.
....., Sir Thos., 84, 87, 88, 94, 104, 113, 129, 136 (2), 145, 147, 154, 162, 170, 333.
....., Capt., 301, 303, 497, 546, 553.
Midford, Jas., 203.
Midshipmen, letter to, 516.
Mildmay, Henry, 82, 98, 600.
....., Sir Hen., 14, 28, 32, 98, 205.
Milford, co. Pembroke, 308, 436, 445.
....., persons at, 401, 549.
....., ships at, to, or from, 318, 463, 465, 483, 518.
....., travellers to or from, 313, 314, 449, 469, 470, 496, 525, 539.
..... Haven, letters dated from, 470, 496, 539, 542, 546.
Militia, 6, 7, 30, 56, 84, 126, 172, 193, 218, 287, 386, 389, 394, 410, 414, 533; *see also* England and London, militia in.
....., Act for, 39, 42, 54, 59, 66, 68, 90, 97, 108, 111, 116, 119 (2), 124, 131, 142, 156 (2), 158, 173 (2), 176, 195, 196, 199, 201, 210, 229, 236, 314, 320, 323–325, 335, 349, 352, 390, 394, 458.

Militia—*cont.*
..... Commissioners, 42, 60, 64, 66, 68, 75, 81, 100, 101, 117, 118, 130, 156, 158–160, 172, 174, 196 (2), 229; *see also* under the several counties.
...., letter to, 315.
..... officers, 6, 23, 24, 38, 42, 44, 45, 49, 51, 56, 60, 90, 166, 216, 307, 320, 586, 600.
...., letters to, 15, 38–40, 49, 68.
....., payment of money or tax for, 42, 158, 174–176, 179, 206, 211, 216, 223, 229, 230, 322–325, 334, 351, 352, 363, 588, 589 (2).
..... troops or forces, 23, 24, 38 (4), 41, 50, 51, 53, 56 (2), 60–64, 67 (2), 69 (2), 71, 72 (2), 74, 83, 92, 104, 107, 110, 116, 117, 119, 120, 135, 145, 191, 192, 195, 196 (2), 205, 207, 209, 219 (2), 220, 223, 229, 260, 265, 296, 320, 323, 324, 359, 379, 381, 573, 578–580.
...., letter to, 49.
Mill, Capt. Rich., 151.
Miller, Capt. John, 203.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, 8, 309, 568.
....., Thos., 585.
....., Adjutant, 417.
Milles or Milles, royalist, letter of, 393.
....., ..., letters to, 264, 272, 276, 280, 287, 304.
Millington, Mr., 566.
Mills, Capt. Rich., 99, 573.
....., Col., 3.
....., Lieut.-Col., 354, 569.
....., ..., letter to, 357.
..... Mr., *alias* Downeman, Wm., 394.
Milner, Wm., letter of, 438.
Milo, 377.
Mings, Capt., *see* Myngs.
Ministers, the two, *see* Mazarin, Cardinal, and Haro, Don Lewis de.
....., public, *see* Ambassadors.
Ministers, preachers, &c., 21, 87, 141–143, 158, 195, 205 (2), 211 (2), 212, 220 (2), 233 (2), 249, 250 (2), 290, 302, 310, 315, 322 (2), 326, 328, 336, 361, 395, 396, 417, 433, 511, 529, 539, 565, 568, 586.
....., Act for, 392, 394.
....., ejected, 394, 395.
....., orders to, 434.
....., plundered, committee of Parliament for, 204, 211.
....., trustees for approbation, &c. of, 392.
....., trustees for maintenance of, 251.
Minns, Capt., *see* Myngs.
Mint, the Tower, 448.
....., clerk of the irons in, 273.
....., gravers in, 273; *see also* Simons, Thos.
Mison, Mr., 105.
Mitchell, John, 151.
....., Col. Wm., 31, 35, 57, 184, 226.
Mitton, Geo., 326, 362.
Mompesson, Col. Thos., 305.
....., ..., letter to, 18.
Monarchy, 229, 331.
Monckton, Maj. or Capt., 152, 160.
Money, 162, 214, 261, 329, 377.
....., concealed, discovery of, *see* Discoveries.
....., transport of, 233.
....., want of, 3, 26, 33, 148, 169, 194, 207, 222, 234, 260, 263, 268, 275, 286, 315, 318, 333, 338, 350, 367, 368, 373, 380 (3), 382–385, 388 (2), 391, 393, 401, 402, 408 (2), 412 (3), 416, 418–420, 435–437, 446, 451, 455–457, 458, 460–465, 468, 471, 473, 475, 477 (2), 479 (2), 480, 485, 486 (2), 488, 490, 494–499, 502, 503 (2), 505, 510–514, 516–523, 525–528, 530–536, 538–541, 543–547, 552, 560.
Monins, Capt., 67.
Monk, Chris., 151.
....., Gen. George, or Lord, or his Excellency, commander-in-chief in Scotland, 18 (2), 19 (2), 22, 30, 32, 40, 57, 80, 87, 112, 129, 144, 148, 157, 160, 170, 175, 177, 183 (2), 191, 193, 210, 217, 252, 256, 260, 264, 268, 269, 281, 288, 294, 295 (3), 303, 305, 310 (2), 311, 319, 322, 324, 326, 330, 333–335 (2), 340, 341 (2), 345–347 (3), 349, 350, 356, 357, 359, 361, 367 (2), 380, 381, 386, 388 (2), 393–395, 398, 400? 407, 409, 410 (2), 412, 414, 422, 425, 427, 431, 434, 438, 462, 466, 482, 504, 526, 528, 534 (2), 537, 540, 543, 547, 559, 573, 591–593, 597.
....., ..., letters of, 17, 129, 402, 437, 528, 529–531, 533 (2), 534, 536 (3), 541, 543–546, 548, 552–554.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 5, 44, 46, 203, 322, 329, 345, 394, 526, 597.
....., ..., letters, petitions or declarations to, 17, 40, 43, 53, 67, 80, 84, 119, 184, 216, 257, 296, 307, 310, 323, 330–332, 341 (2), 344, 356, 358, 360, 361, 365 (2), 367, 370, 372, 378, 397 (2), 429, 447, 533, 534, 546, 559.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 15, 27, 67, 83, 86, 105, 132, 250, 302, 342, 356, 428.
....., ..., nominee of, 592.
....., ..., order to, 32.
....., ..., payments to, 592, 594.
....., Mrs., 426.
Monmouth, 16.
....., assize in, 75, 79, 91 (2).
Monmouthshire, 142, 172, 342.
....., Militia Commissioners of, 79, 176.
Monopolies, 284.
Monrisser, Capt. Reyer, 491.
Monson, *see* Mounson.
Montague, Edward, Earl of Manchester, Speaker of the House of Peers, 445.
....., ..., letter to, 446.

Montague—*cont.*
....., Col. Edw., or Lord, Admiralty Commissioner and General of the Fleet, 1, 4, 11, 18 (2), 19 (2), 28 (2), 32 (2), 132, 162, 163, 170, 180, 184, 189, 194 (2), 195 (2), 200–202, 228, 306, 345, 390, 431, 432, 456 (2), 467, 468, 475–481, 495, 498, 515, 530, 532, 540 (2), 545, 546, 548, 550 (2), 551, 554, 558, 559 (2), 576, 577, 595.
....., ..., fleet of, 164, 167, 427, 482.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 404, 405, 407, 413, 416, 417, 420, 434, 531, 533, 537, 538 (7), 539 (2), 541–545 (2), 547 (3), 548, 552–556 (2), 560.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 5, 168.
....., ..., letters to, 165, 166, 230, 386, 387, 418, 419, 431, 435, 528, 529–536, 540–545, 548–555, 559.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 167, 447.
....., ..., officers of, 78.
....., ..., orders by, 420.
....., ..., ..., alluded to 452.
....., ..., petitions to, 290, 510, 511, 513, 517, 518.
....., ..., payment to, 599.
....., John, 597.
....., Abbot, 227.
Montgomery, Earl of, *see* Herbert.
Montgomeryshire, 400, 563.
Montpelier, France, 212.
Montreuil, France, 161.
Montrose, Marquis of, *see* Graham.
Monyngs, Capt., 16.
Moody, Col. John, 135.
Moorcock, Capt., 574.
Moore, Edw., 600.
....., Fras., 57.
....., John, pass for, 561.
....., Wm., 12.
....., Capt., 121, 146.
Moorish pirates, 140.
Moors, 254, 444.
Mordaunt, John, late Earl of Peterborough, 46, 166.
....., Elizabeth, his widow, 278.
....., or Morden, John, or Lord Mordaunt, *alias* Donnell, Mr., agent of Charles II., 46, 47, 64, 96, 109, 193, 166, 178, 194, 206 (2), 207 (2), 222, 229 (2), 234, 235 (2), 246, 247 (2), 256, 261, 262, 264, 277, 278, 288, 308, 322 (4), 333, 343, 430, 586.
....., ..., letters to, 247, 258, 261, 262, 275, 279, 305, 318, 334.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 311.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Mordaunt, 234, 247, 305.
Morea, 374, 375.
....., consul in, 266.
Moreland, Sam., or Sir S., 44, 314, 326, 411.
Morgan, Capt. Edw., letter of, 286.
Morgan—*cont.*
....., John, 289.
....., R., letter of, 287.
....., Col. or Maj.-Gen. Thos., 29 (2), 57, 203, 210, 387, 398, 463, 526, 586.
....., ..., officers of, 203.
....., ..., ..., list of, 203.
....., Capt., 466.
....., ..., regiment of, 203.
Moriant, Capt., 460.
Morice, Col., *see* Morris.
Morlaix, ships of, at, to, or from, 450, 468, 519, 523, 525, 549, 550, 559.
....., travellers to or from, 403, 531.
Morley, Eleanor, 229.
....., Col. Herbert, Admiralty Commissioner, 15, 46, 95, 99, 101–103, 123 (2), 135 (3), 140, 144, 150, 156 (3), 157, 158, 160, 164, 195, 208, 210, 215, 246, 251, 281, 347, 350 (2).
....., ..., as member of Council, 101, 155 (2), 157, 164, 173, 246.
....., ..., as Lieutenant of the Tower, 347, 540, 561, 569, 571, 598.
....., ..., letters to, 3, 297, 299, 338, 381, 467.
....., ..., warrants to, 569, 570 (2), 572, 574, 575 (6).
....., Jonas, 17.
....., Mat., 29, 203.
Morris, John, muster master at Gravesend, 538.
....., ..., letters of, 281 (2), 450 (2), 452 (2), 453 (2), 461, 463–465, 470, 482 (2), 487, 488, 492, 493, 496, 501, 502 (2), 505 (2), 507 (3), 508, 515, 519 (2), 534.
....., Capt. Thos., 528.
....., ..., letters of, 480, 524, 531, 541, 554.
....., or Morice, Col., governor of Plymouth, 406, 574 (2), 581, 588, 597.
....., ..., warrant to, 574.
Morstin, quartermaster, 202, 243.
Morton, Jos., 202, 243.
....., Mr., 339.
Moses, Wm., 10.
Moss or Mosse, Col. Rich., 53, 64, 95, 103, 178, 188, 208, 591.
Mote's Bulwark, 577.
Motham, Capt. Peter, 455.
....., ..., letters of, 456, 486, 514, 515, 517.
Mould Head, 386.
Mounson or Monson, William, Viscount Monson, 566.
Mount, the (Michael's), Cornwall, 578.
Mountfort, Wm., 98.
Moyer, Sam., 66, 154, 191, 441.
Mucklow, Thos., request by, 424.
Muddiford, Capt., 427.
Mulford, Thos., letter of, 539.

Muller, Hen., 565.
Mullis, John, 399.
Mumbles Road, 439.
....., letter dated from, 439.
Munckton, Capt. Nich., warraut to, 564.
....., Sir Phil., 294.
Munckton, co. Dorset, 191, 194.
Munrow, royalist (?), 333.
Munt, Hen., 474.
Murdan, Robt., 236.
Murray, James, 2nd Earl of Atholl, 264, 268.
....., Geo., 426.
Murrell, Lieut. Ant., 64.
Muscovite Ambassador, 304.
Muse, Capt., 150.
Musgrave, Sir Phil., 35.
Muskerry, Lord, *see* M^c^Carty.
Muster masters, 4, 13, 591; *see also* Dermott, Rich.; Morris, John.
Musters, commissaries of, 13, 175, 195, 204; *see also* Staines, Wm.
Mustian, Rob., 152.
....., Thos., 562.
Myngs, Mings, or Minns, Capt. Chris., 182, 291, 511.
....., ..., certificate of, 505.

N.

Namby, Mr., 269.
Nantwich, Cheshire, 127.
Naples, 243, 336, 337, 375.
Narrow Sea, 19.
...., ships in, to, or from, 393, 469, 499, 537.
Nary, Maj. John, 45, 389 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 389.
Naseby, co. Northampton, 434.
Nascubein, Lewis, 561.
Nash, Capt., 515.
....., Mr., 505 (2).
Nation, the, *see* England.
Navigation, Act of, 198.
Navy, 4, 26, 201, 284, 305, 333, 342, 360, 398, 416, 431, 448, 517 (2), 518, 523, 555.
....., affairs of, 308, 408, 576.
..... agents, *see* Browne, Rich.; White, Thos.; Blaydes, Wm.
..... assessment, 237.
..... clerks, 383; *see also* Turner, Thos.
..... contingencies, 46.
..... debts, or arrears 27, 32, 46 (2), 62 (2), 237, 383, 416, 433, 516, 528, 532, 536, 542.
...., estimate of, 494.
Navy—*cont.*
..... dockyards, 355, 383, 398, 416, 494, 556; *see also* under the seaport towns.
...., officers of, 383, 475, 513, 516.
....., expenses or charges of, 199, 398.
....., minister of, 290.
....., money or pay for, 46, 102, 112, 131, 163, 177, 181, 183, 194, 204, 211, 223, 236, 237 (2), 254, 314, 373, 466, 528, 588; *see also* Hutchinson, Rich., payments to.
..... Office, 382, 474, 533.
...., letters dated from, 539, 543, 553.
....., officers of, 358, 383.
..... purveyors, letters to, 478, 483.
....., repairs of, 361, 401.
....., service or use of, 74, 181, 211, 235, 237, 373, 382, 466, 581.
....., stores or provisions for, 1, 131, 162, 196, 326, 361, 383, 416, 457, 462, 484, 509, 524–526, 544 (2), 555.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 511, 523.
....., ..., sale of, 471.
..... treasurer of, *see* Hutchinson, Rich.
..... treasury, payments from, alluded to, 52, 210.
..... victuallers, 20, 338, 339, 380, 385, 388, 391, 392, 398, 403, 419, 451, 453, 454, 459, 472, 481, 491, 496, 499, 507, 515, 521–524, 528–530, 531, 541 (4), 542, 546, 547, 556, 560; *see also* Gauden, Denis; Wells, Ant.
.... letter to, 412.
...., petty warrant, 530, 533, 540, 541, 548, 549.
..... victualling commissioners, 384, 412, 419, 420, 436, 444.
...., letter of, 443.
..... victualling office, 559.
...., cashier of, *see* Allen, Capt. Edw.
...., debts of, 435.
...., letters dated from, 435, 436, 443, 444 (2), 557 (2).
....., victuals for, 209, 591.
Navy Commissioners, 61, 81, 165, 270, 290, 300, 361, 362, 372 (2), 373, 382 (2), 383, 406, 421, 436, 455, 457, 488, 511 (2), 528, 538, 548, 549, 556, 571; *see also* Bourne, Maj. Neh.; Burton, Major Wm.; Hatsell, Capt. Hen.; Pett, Peter; Thompson, Major Rob.; Willoughby, Capt. Fras.
...., bills signed by, 513.
...., letters and papers of, 419, 494.
...., ..., alluded to, 326, 459.
...., letters, &c. to, (July 1659), 4, 26, 450 (2), 452–459.
...., ..., (Aug.), 65, 125, 133, 459–463, 469, 472–474.
...., ..., (Sept.), 206, 476–479, 481–486, 489, 490 (2), 492.

Navy Commissioners, letters, &c. to—*cont.*
...., ..., (Oct.), 494–502.
...., ..., (Nov.), 502–504.
...., ..., (Dec.), 282, 285, 505–509.
...., ..., (Jan. 1660), 514, 515.
...., ..., (Feb.), 355, 373, 516–518, 521, 524–526.
...., ..., (March, 380 (3), 381, 527, 528 (2), 531–535, 537–539, 541.
...., ..., (April), 412, 419, 544–549.
...., ..., (May), 437, 554, 555, 558, 560.
...., orders or references to, (July, 1659), 449–456.
...., ..., (Aug.), 459, 461, 462, 466 (7), 468–471, 473 (3).
...., ..., (Sept.), 213, 475 (3), 477–480, 482, 483 (2), 487 (2), 488 (3), 490–492.
...., ..., (Oct.), 494–502.
...., ..., (Jan., 1660), 315, 319.
...., ..., (Feb.), 517 (3), 520 (6), 522–526.
...., ..., (March), 382 (2), 528–530, 532, 533, 535–537, 539, 540.
...., ..., (April), 420, 421, 542–545, 547–549, 551 (3).
...., ..., (May), 553–556, 558, 559.
...., orders to, alluded to, 421, 554, 555.
...., warrants to, 406, 513, 537.
.... and treasurer, orders to, 451, 455, 456, 469 (2), 483, 487, 490, 494, 497, 498, 500 (2), 501, 524, 532, 539, 543, 544, 555.
Navy, the, committee for establishment of, 416.
Naze, the, Norway, 397, 452.
Neale, Sir Wm., 148.
Neander, Jacob, 565.
Needham, Charles (?), Viscount Kilmorey, 114.
....., Capt., 299, 300.
Needles, the, Isle of Wight, 514.
Neile, John, 597.
Nelson, Abr., 427.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, 12, 29, 184, 315.
....., Ensign Rob., 121.
....., Sam., 17.
Nelthorpe, Jas., treasurer at war, order to, 523.
....., John, 57.
..... or Nelthrop, Major, 239, 591.
....., Mr., M.P., 567.
Neridge, Mr., 510.
Nespin, Mr., 394 (2).
Ness, the, 467 (2), 471.
....., letter dated from, 475.
Netherlanders, *see* Dutch.
Netherlands, the, *see* Holland.
Neve, or Le Neve, Sir Wm., 425 (2), 426.
Neville, Hen., 11, 55, 99, 100, 321, 566, 567.
....., ..., as member of Council, 102, 173, 184, 185, 189, 192, 194, 196 (2), 208, 213, 224, 358.
....., ..., letter of, alluded to, 53.
....., ..., letter to, 49.
Nevis Island, 327.
Newark, co. Notts, 97, 109.
Newberry, John, 493.
....., Capt. Rich., 31, 122, 144, 452, 453, 458, 460, 483.
....., ..., letter of, 493.
....., Thos., storekeeper at Portsmouth, 102.
....., ..., letter of, 503.
Newbury, co. Berks, 243, 593.
Newcastle, Marquis of, *see* Cavendish.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 52, 257, 416, 558.
..... Bay, 450.
....., inhabitants of, 413.
....., letter dated from, 397.
....., port of, collector at, 419.
....., ships of, at, to, or from, 377, 400, 423, 477, 487, 516 (?), 546, 550, 566.
....., war treasurers at, 160.
Newdigate, Sir Richard, Justice of the Upper Bench, 11.
New England, 156, 292.
New Forest, 544, 566.
Newfoundland, 486, 497, 526.
....., ships to or from, 403, 418, 450, 455, 514, 515, 545, 550.
Newhaven, France, 190.
....., Sussex, 190, 209, 455, 518, 519, 524.
Newland, Benj., letter of, 440.
....., Lieut., 80.
Newman, Js., letter of, 48.
....., Capt. Wm., 203.
....., Mr., 15.
Newport, Isle of Wight, fishermen of, 473.
..... Pagnall, co. Bucks, 141, 145.
Newport, And., 38, 208, 210, 252.
....., Lady, 35, 196, 252.
Newton, Capt. John, 35, 183.
....., Oliver, 179.
....., Thos., 172.
....., Wm., mayor of Chesterfield, 195, 204 (2), 205.
....., ..., letter to, 205.
Nicholas, Sir Edw., *alias* Betts, Thos., and Blithe, Rob., Secretary to Charles II., 40, 155, 402, 415, 424, 575.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 18 (2), 32, 40, 57, 81, 108, 132, 148, 170, 187, 194, 206 (2), 207, 217, 222 (2), 227, 229, 233, 234, 246–248, 253, 255, 258, 259, 261–265, 268 (3), 269, 271 (2), 272 (3), 275, 276 (2), 278–280 (2), 286–288, 304, 305, 308, 318, 332–334.
....., ..., letters to, 22, 230, 244, 275, 277, 280, 286, 311, 324, 326, 329 (2), 334, 345–347, 357, 367 (2), 371, 378, 385 (2), 387, 393, 402, 430, 441 (2), 447.

Nicholas, Sir Edw.—*cont.*
....., ..., notes, &c., by, 422, 424–426, 444, 446, 447.
....., ..., papers endorsed by, 207, 217, 422, 423, 434, 441.
....., ..., petition to, 425.
....., ..., signatures of, 36, 398, 417, 422, 437, 441.
....., John, 140, 143, 585.
....., Capt. John, 15, 16, 202, 578.
....., Oliver, 151.
Nichollassen, Bernard, 165 (2).
Nicholls, Dick, 280, 357.
....., Maj. Fras., 447, 598.
....., Jos., 203.
....., Sam., 30, 34.
....., Capt., 57.
Nicols, Col. Chas., 262.
Nieuport, or Newport, Flanders, 153, 465.
..... fishermen, 38.
....., governor of, 153.
....., ships at, 31, 450.
Nieuport, Lord, Ambassador from the States General, 2, 14, 15, 28, 30, 35, 38, 47, 59, 67, 74, 76, 79, 86 (2), 89, 98, 101, 103, 106, 118, 123, 124, 138, 143, 144, 164–168, 173, 177, 178, 180 (2), 184, 188, 189 (3), 191, 192, 195, 197, 199–201, 209, 211–213, 215, 217, 218–220, 223, 228, 230, 231 (3), 232 (4), 235–238, 241, 242, 249 (3), 305, 326, 327, 342, 345, 351, 359, 362, 381, 565 (2), 568.
Nixon, Capt. Edw., 129, 529, 534, 541, 545, 552.
....., ..., letter of, 449.
Nobility, the, or noblemen, 112–114, 229, 414, 425, 561.
Noble, Peter, 399.
Nodes, Mr., 335.
Noe, Mr., 573.
Noel, Martin, 1 (2), 20, 127, 178, 181, 257, 325, 326 (2), 344, 363, 411.
....., ..., orders or references to, 2, 159.
....., ..., payments to, 586, 595.
Nonsuch, the (ship), captain of, journal of, 467.
Nore, the, ships to or from, 31, 538.
Norfolk, Jas., 314, 329.
Norfolk, 16, 109, 132, 572.
....., assessments in, 324.
....., forces in, commanders of, letter to, 355.
....., gentry of, declaration by, 332.
....., ..., letter of, 341.
....., inhabitants of, 413.
....., militia in, 322, 324.
....., ..., commissioners of, 110, 111, 115, 116.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 93, 324, 349.
....., places in, 475, 552 (2), 582.
Norgate, Edw., 346.
Norman, Jas., *alias* Sec. Nicholas, letter to, 387.
....., John, 173.
....., Robt., 529.
Normandy, Low, 18.
Normanton, co. Notts, 566.
Norris or Norrice, Hen., 58, 235.
....., Sir John, dep.-governor of Windsor, 300.
Norroy king-at-arms, 383, 425.
North, Chas., letter of, 417.
....., ..., letter to, 387.
Northallerton, co. York, 294, 295.
Northampton, 83, 93, 107 (2), 112, 117, 299, 409, 566, 590.
....., Earl of, *see* Compton.
....., inhabitants of, 565.
....., volunteers in, 565, 566.
Northamptonshire, 16, 83, 86, 124, 407, 593, 597, 598.
....., forces in, 71, 563.
....., Militia Commissioners in, 107, 131, 319.
....., ..., letters to, 93, 320.
....., places in, 99, 228, 230, 320.
....., rising in, 83, 158.
....., traveller to, 583.
....., volunteers in, 98.
Northcot, Sam., late mayor of Plymouth, 249.
Northcote, Sir John, 366.
Northend, Capt. John, 157 (2), 224, 577.
Northern Counties, *see* England, Northern Counties of.
..... fishery, 554.
..... kings or crowns, *see* Denmark and Sweden, kings of.
..... lords, 245.
Northey, Major, 7.
Northfolk, Serj. Jas., warrants to, 571–575.
North Sea, 71, 390, 400 (2), 403.
...., letter dated from, 555.
.... boats, 70, 128.
.... fishers, 70, 128, 378, 399, 460, 521, 550.
.... fishery, 378, 386, 390, 516, 518.
...., ships in, to, or from, 396, 399, 404, 481, 516, 541, 546, 555–557.
Northumberland, Earl of, *see* Percy.
....., Militia Commissioners in, 85, 114 (2), 116.
....., ... officers of, 411.
..... troops, 94.
Northwich or Norwich, co. Chester, 132–134, 144.
Norton, Rich., 224.
....., Col. Rich., governor of Portsmouth, 548, 577.
....., ..., letter to, 28.

Norway, 270.
....., King of, *see* Denmark.
....., Naze of, 452.
....., places in, 397, 452, 548.
....., ships to, 25, 452.
Norwich, Capt. Chas., 320.
....., Col. Sir John, 319, 320.
....., ..., letters to, 320 (2).
Norwich, Norfolk, 52, 125, 260, 287.
..... Cathedral, 277.
....., Earl of, *see* Goring.
....., gentry of, declaration by, 332.
....., ..., letter of, 341.
....., merchants of, 291.
....., Militia Commissioners at, letter to, 119.
Norwood, Major, 385.
Nottingham, 69, 113, 120.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Howard.
... ., letter dated from, 437.
....., petition of, 437.
Nottinghamshire, 16, 105, 110, 566.
....., committee of, 599.
....., forces to or from, 11, 101, 106, 292.
....., justices of peace in, 220.
....., Militia Commissioners in, 85, 106, 220.
....., ..., letter to, 116.
Nues, John, letter of, 449.
Nurce, John, 329.
Nutt, Edw., 36.
....., Capt., 96.
Nutton, Capt. Mich., 466.
....., ..., letter of, 463.
Nye, minister, 409.

O.

Oakshot, Capt., 78, 239.
Oates, chaplain, 35, 45.
Oblivion, Act of, *see* Pardon.
O'Brien, Murrough, Earl of Inchiquin and Thomond, 18, 64, 79, 83, 111, 357.
....., ..., letters of, 36, 51, 84, 85 (2), 97, 110, 129, 133 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 89, 108, 114, 136.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Inchiquin, 595.
....., ..., William, eldest son of, 357.
..... or Bryen, Lord, 450.
Officers, civil, 21, 437.
....., ..., committee for examination of, reference to, 11.
....., ..., committee for nomination of, 45, 115, 124, 127, 159, 172, 175, 184, 216, 220; *see also* Safety, Committee of.
Ogle, Lieut. John, 183.
....., Capt., 94.
Oglethorpe, Mr., 35.
Okey, Col. John, 38, 67, 79, 105, 108, 157, 240, 245, 306, 351, 363, 374, 394, 410, 570 (2), 592.
....., ..., letters to, 47, 50, 68 (2), 80, 369, 374.
Oldenburg, (Anthony?) Duke of, 575.
Olislager, Peter, 159.
Olivares, Duke, *see* Haro, Don Louis de.
O'Neale or O'Neile, Dan., 51, 82, 129, 133, 434.
....., Hugh, 348.
Onslow, Rich., letter to, 433.
....., Sir Rich., 242.
Orange, Mary, Princess of, princess royal, sister of Charles II., 41, 58, 207, 259, 287, 288, 305, 319, 425.
....., ..., grant by, 417.
Ordnance, 382, 448, 466, 503.
....., account af, 459.
....., clerks of, 447.
..... Office, Tower, 418, 440, 512, 556.
...., letters dated from, 418, 436, 532.
..... officers, 13, 53, 58, 71, 72, 102, 127, 134, 144, 149, 190, 233, 260, 306 (4), 362, 382, 466 (2), 484, 513, 544, 569; *see also* Audeley, L.; Billers, Wm.; Falkener, John; and Palmer, Elias.
...., letters and papers of, 436, 449, 459, 460 (3), 463, 492, 502, 503, 517, 529, 540, 551, 556.
...., letters to, 306 (2), 356.
...., orders or references to, 11, 15, 59, 71, 94, 121, 235, 302, 306, 307, 326, 344, 346, 350 (2), 351, 362, 363 (2), 382.
...., ..., alluded to, 90, 103, 174, 204, 365.
...., warrants to, 564–567, 570, 571, 574 (2).
..... stores, &c., 208, 260, 261, 306, 356, 365, 418.
Orford, Mr., 291.
Orfordness, Suffolk, 460.
....., ships at, to, or from, 383, 460, 478, 538.
Orkney Isles, 478, 481, 482.
Ormond, Lord, *see* Butler, Jas.
Orton, Rich., 335.
Osney, M., 155, 170.
Ossory, Lord, *see* Butler.
Ostend, 101, 199, 420, 464, 474.
....., Admiralty Commissioners, or judges at, 274, 400, 435, 438, 456, 472, 493.
....., ..., declaration, &c., of, 493, 558.
....., ..., passes by, 275.
..... fishermen, 38.
....., forces (English) to or from, 457, 465.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 31, 39, 274, 385, 493.
..... packet boat, 324.

Ostend—*cont.*
....., persons of or at, 6, 69, 499.
....., pirates of, 274.
....., prisoners at or to, 71, 274 (3), 390, 393, 435 (2), 456, 472, 493 (2), 503, 511, 526, 547, 551, 557.
....., prisoners from, 70 (2), 435, 456, 483.
....., ships at, 122, 153, 199, 200, 450, 452, 453, 458, 462, 465, 484, 490, 492.
....., ships of, or Ostenders, 70, 98, 128, 129 (2), 153 (2), 157, 209, 258, 260, 274 (4), 339, 365, 366, 378, 388, 390, 392, 396, 397 (2), 399, 400, 402, 418, 420, 434, 435 (2), 449, 452, 460, 462 (2), 464, 471, 472 (2), 475 (2), 484, 490, 493, 495, 499, 504, 512, 519, 521, 523, 527, 534, 542, 545–547, 551, 552, 554, 557 (3), 559, 560.
....., ships to or from, 26, 31, 65, 128, 451, 458 (2), 460, 465, 474, 478, 491, 543.
....., travellers to or from, 26, 31, 70, 129, 399, 473, 499.
Ostend Road, 460.
....., ships at, to, or from, 452, 460, 462, 473.
Otridge, Mr., 444.
Oundle, co. Northampton, 64.
Overton, Edw., 338.
....., Col: Robt., governor of Hull, 35 (2), 45, 56, 86 (2), 132, 137, 138, 155, 157, 162, 172 (2), 181, 184, 216, 261, 265, 310, 327, 389, 394, 449, 466, 473, 534, 535.
....., ..., letters to, 162, 381, 388.
....., ..., regiment of, 45, 46, 67, 177, 389, 400.
....., ..., ..., list of officers of, 45.
....., ..., warrant to, 562.
Overyssell, 138.
Owen, David, 100.
....., Maj. Geo., 12, 13, 30.
....., Dr. John, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 110.
....., ..., letter to, 221.
....., Robt., warrant to, 563.
....., Thankful, President of St. John's, Oxford, 256, 289.
....., ..., letter to, 221.
....., Capt., 192, 409.
....., Dr., 58, 409.
Owers, Mr., 129.
Oxenbridge shirts, 306.
Oxendon, Thos., 151.
Oxford circuit, 23.
..... (City), 76, 242, 260, 579.
....., Earl of, *see* Vere.
....., forces at or for, 52, 53, 195.
....., persons at, 422, 428, 434.
..... (University), 110, 258.
....., Bodley Library in, 276.
....., chancellor of, 232.
....., statutes of, 232.
Oxford University—*cont.*
....., Colleges of, 21, 232, 292, 400; —*also*
All Souls, 260.
Caius, letter dated from, 276.
Christ Church, 110, 227.
....., Dean of, *see* Owen, Dr. John.
Magdalen, 400, 401.
Queen's, 253, 258, 292.
....., provost of, *see* Barlow, T.
St. John's, 221, 232.
....., President of, *see* Owen, Thankful.
Worcester, letter dated from, 297.
Oxfordshire, 411 (2).
....., excise farmers in, payments by, 577 (2).
....., forces in, 23, 61 (2).
....., gentlemen, &c., of, declaration of, 361.
..... militia, 82, 157.
...., Commissioners of, 218, 224, 248, 249, 564.
...., ..., letters to, 100, 250.
....., places in, 241, 444.
....., sheriffs in, 366.
Oyer, &c., commissions of, 11.

P.

Pack, Alderman Sir Chris., 223, 290, 291, 589.
....., ..., petition of, 161.
Packer, Col., 61, 172, 178, 305, 306, 309 (2).
Packwood, Capt. John, 98, 174, 492.
....., ..., papers and letters of, 471, 505, 516, 517, 520, 524, 533.
Padson, Capt., 151.
Page, John, bond of, 503.
....., Sir R., 426.
....., Thos., 573.
....., ..., letter of, 329.
....., ..., letter to, 276.
....., Capt., 118.
....., Mr., 520.
Paget, Symon, 242 (2).
Pagger, Peter, 53.
Paine, Phineas, *see* Payne.
Pall, Cornet Thos., 580.
Palmer, Ant., 151.
....., Edw., 38.
....., Elia, ordnance officer, 118.
....., ..., letters of, 418, 532.
....., ..., letter to, 193.
....., James, 230.
....., John, 195, 228.

Palmer—*cont.*
....., Thos., letter of, 559.
....., Capt., 245.
....., Corporal, 585.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
Pamphlin, Nath., 151.
Pankridge, Lieut., 16.
Papachino, Victor, 572 (2).
Papas, Cape, 374.
Papists, 161, 207, 271, 276, 414.
Paralda, Lewes de, 493.
Paramour, Thos., 36.
Pardo, Don Diego 493.
Pardon and Oblivion, Act for, proposed, 340, 433, 438.
....., ..., declaration of, alluded to, 445 (3), 447 (2).
Pardon, general, 429.
Pardons, special, grants of, 441.
Paris, 57, 108, 170, 272, 275 (2), 278, 280.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 20, 36, 84, 85 (2), 88, 129, 133, 136, 156, 170, 212, 334, 585.
....., letters directed to, 4, 132, 136, 275, 276.
..... merchants, 347.
....., passport to, 65.
....., persons at, 88, 253, 265, 275, 276, 426, 451.
....., Royalist party at, 272.
....., travellers to or from, 10, 18, 161 (2), 217, 222, 247, 248, 259, 262, 263, 265, 269 (2), 271–273, 576 (2).
....., streets, buildings, &c. in, viz.:
Palais Royal, 4, 57.
Rue du Chantre, 48.
Rue St. Honoré, 428.
St. Germain's, 109.
St. Honoré, 428.
Parke, or Parkes, Capt. Fras., 182.
....., ..., letter of, 500.
Parker, Capt. John, 260, 365, 482.
....., ..., letter of, 491.
....., Capt. Nich., letters of, 452, 471, 473.
....., Phil., 336.
....., Wm., 573.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of, 439.
....., Col. Wm., 245.
Parkes, Capt., *see* Parke.
Parliament, or the House, 3, 5, 10, 12, 18, 19, 21–23, 32, 41 (2), 42, 47, 49, 53, 57, 87, 91 (2), 97, 99 (2), 104, 109 (2), 114, 135, 147, 148 (2), 157, 162, 163, 171, 179, 183, 188, 189, 193, 201, 203 (2), 216 (2), 217, 224, 238–240, 250, 257 (2), 264, 265, 280, 281, 287, 293–295, 297–299, 301 (2), 307 (3), 310 (2), 311, 312, 317, 318, 326, 331, 334–336, 340, 347, 353, 356, 359–361, 365–368, 370–372, 375 (3), 378, 391, 393–395, 404, 407, 409–411, 414, 415, 417, 428, 429, 431, 438, 488, 513, 525, 530, 533, 583, 588, 593, 596, 598–600.
Parliament, or the House—*cont.*
....., Acts or Bills in, 10, 21, 23, 42, 66, 154, 250, 292, 390, 392, 394, 395.
..... army, 163; *see also* Army.
....., affection or fidelity to, 67, 72, 73, 88, 126, 147, 279, 281, 284, 288 (2), 293–295, 297 (2), 299–301, 303, 312–314, 317, 320–322, 324, 332, 348, 351, 354, (2), 355 (2), 357, 359, 360, 363 (2), 364, 366, 368, 378.
....., ..., alluded to, 6 (2), 7 (2), 19, 28 (2), 37, 39, 40, 46, 47, 59, 62, 64, 86, 100, 104, 106, 118, 124, 162, 167, 168, 183, 184, 195, 198, 245, 250, 273, 291, 314, 320, 322, 340, 343, 344, 364, 367, 370, 394, 396, 398, 409, 422, 433, 448, 458, 459, 585, 594, 596; *see also* Militia Act.
....., answers of, 217–219, 231.
....., approbation of, 81, 116.
....., clerk of, 57, 122, 139, 254, 433, 584, 596, 599, 600; *see also* St. Nicholas, Thos.
....., Committees or Commissioners of, 28, 64, 127, 146, 148, 211 (2), 232, 428 (2), 544; *see also* Downing, G., and Ireland, Commissioners in.
....., ..., alluded to, 59, 293.
....., declaration of, 437.
....., ..., alluded to, 45, 90, 95, 200, 232, 233 (2), 250, 336, 361, 374.
....., differences of, with the army, 234, 248, 253, 256.
....., disaffection or dislike to, 19, 33, 37, 130, 219, 220, 293, 295, 321.
....., engagement not to act against, 91, 118, 127.
....., forces of, 73, 371; *see also* Army.
....., ..., commander of, 355, 369.
....., gifts or grants of, 137 (2), 139, 141 (3), 147, 204, 241, 398, 578, 582, 585, 587, 594.
....., guard for, 358, 362, 372.
..... House, 207, 252, 264, 589 (2), 598.
....., letter of, alluded to, 144.
....., letters to, alluded to, 2 (2), 14, 39, 180, 359, 590.
....., members of, 19, 28, 38, 39, 46, 48, 79, 88, 104, 123, 131, 141, 144, 160, 170, 173, 174, 178, 183, 190, 195, 196, 202, 222, 235, 240, 241, 252, 264, 287, 292, 293, 297 (2), 308, 332, 336, 340, 347, 353, 354, 358, 361, 370, 398, 409, 410, 428, 431, 458, 467, 532, 533, 566 (4).
....., ..., elections of, 319, 322, 340, 341, 357, 365, 368, 369, 393, 395, 406, 415, 420, 550, 569.
....., ..., letters to, 293, 294, 298.
....., ..., secluded, 331, 332, 340, 341 (2), 347, 356, 358, 361, 372, 386, 393, 425.
..... officers, 176, 596.
....., orders in (July 1659), 1, 2, 5, 6, 14, 19, 21, 23, 27, 32–34, 36, 41, 43, 46–48, 51, 52.

Parliament, or the House, orders in—*cont.*
....., ... (Aug.), 63, 64, 66, 74, 75, 78, 79, 85, 89, 90, 94, 97, 100, 101, 104, 110, 114, 122, 123, 129, 130, 134, 137, 139, 142, 154, 156.
....., ... (Sept.), 162, 163, 166, 179, 194, 195, 201, 210, 213, 218, 222, 229.
....., ... (Oct.), 232, 236, 240, 242, 245.
....., ... (Jan. 1660), 296 (2), 300 (2), 303 (2), 308, 309, 322, 325.
....., ... (May), 433 (2), 434.
....., orders of, alluded to, 16, 23, 29, 32, 40, 49–51, 61, 64, 67 (2), 101, 105, 106 (2), 110, 116, 119, 120, 135, 141 (2), 142 (2), 145, 155–158, 160, 163 (2), 164, 167, 170, 174, 175, 183, 189, 190, 196, 200, 201 (2), 205, 206, 209, 210, 213, 215, 216, 218, 219, 225, 226, 230, 233 (2), 236–239, 241 (2), 242 (2), 244, 250 (2), 253–255, 296 (2), 299, 301, 306, 309, 313, 320 (2), 323 (2), 325, 328, 330, 364 (3), 365, 374, 381, 392, 400, 414, 417, 517, 523, 576, 577, 580, 582, 583 (5), 587 (3), 590–597, 599.
..... party, 133.
....., petitions to, 33, 161, 289, 448.
....., powers or privileges of, 143, 361.
....., prejudice of, 107 (2), 131, 398.
....., proclamations of, *see* Proclamations.
....., rebellion against, 86, 90.
....., records of, 576.
....., references by, 143 (2), 214, 218, 230.
....., references, &c., to, 7 (2), 8 (2), 12, 13, 17, 27–29, 32, 34–36, 38, 43, 46, 52, 55–57, 78, 99, 110, 115, 126, 131, 132, 135, 138, 140, 149, 156, 157 (2), 160, 165–167, 170, 172 (2), 176 (2), 178 (2), 180 (3), 181 (2), 183, 184, 189 (3), 194–196, 199 (2), 202, 208, 214, 215 (2), 219, 229, 231, 235, 241 (2), 243, 404.
....., remonstrance of, 265.
..... reports to, alluded to, 71, 77 (2), 94, 101 (2), 102, 105, 111, 116, 117 (2), 126, 127 (3), 130, 134, 143, 150, 155, 156 (2), 160, 162 (3), 163, 165, 171, 180, 183 (2), 184, 188, 189 (3), 191, 192, 195 (2), 199, 200–203, 210, 215, 217, 219, 226 (2), 228, 230, 233, 235, 237, 241, 242, 249 (2), 307 (2), 314 (2), 322 (2), 326 (2), 327, 350 (2), 354 (2), 367, 370, 419.
....., restoration of, 300, 302.
....., safety of, 164.
....., seal of, 134, 303.
....., serjeant-at-arms to, *see* Middleton, Hen.; Birkhead, Edw.
....., service or war against, 54, 101, 103, 105, 106, 109, 112, 113, 128, 141, 185, 188, 204, 205, 208, 279, 319, 330, 349, 381, 391, 565.
....., service to or of, 33, 61, 88, 97, 101, 113, 114, 180, 243, 287, 299, 314, 321, 328, 330 (2), 349, 351 (2), 353, 364, 395, 414, 566.
Parliament, or the House—*cont.*
....., speaker of, *see* Lenthall, Sir Wm.
....., speeches, &c., against, 90, 146, 157, 158, 215, 220, 224, 273, 296, 358, 369.
....., thanks of, 134, 303.
....., treason against, *see* Treason.
....., votes of, 119.
....., dissolution of, or interruption of, 256, 264, 265, 270, 273, 292, 297, 300, 302, 314, 326, 334, 335, 356, 369, 394, 395, 396.
Parliament of 1648, 341 (3).
....., late, 28, 34, 250, 251.
....., Long, 8, 265, 410.
....., Rump, 4, 18, 288, 305, 311, 324, 326, 347, 367 (2), 375, 386, 411.
....., free, proposed, 113, 120, 136, 147, 257, 281, 287 (2), 288, 293, 294, 317, 324, 331, 332, 336, 340 (2), 341 (2), 344–347, 356 (2), 359, 366, 367, 429.
....., next, 386.
Parliamentary history of England, papers printed in, 429 (3), 430 (2), 446.
Parry, Lieut. Edw., 59, 172.
....., Leonard, 585.
....., Thos., payments by, 594–600.
....., ..., payments to, 595 (4), 596 (2), 600.
Parsons, Edw., 106.
....., Ensign, 363.
Passage, 313, 317.
Passaro, Cape, 374.
Passes, 71, 75, 82, 86, 103, 108, 140, 159, 190, 196, 275, 307, 315, 398, 402 (2), 440, 561–575.
Pate, Ensign, 45.
Patient, Thos., 13.
Patrick, —, 565.
Patterick, Lt. Wm., 51.
Pattison, Jos., 423.
Paul, Pope, 260.
Paulet, John, Marquis of Winchester, 240.
....., Lord Henry, 224.
....., ..., Henry, son of, 224.
Pawling, Rich., 121.
Payler, Mr., 399.
Payne, John, 118.
....., or Paine, Phineas, messenger of Council, 584 (2), 585, 597.
....., Rich., 120, 586.
....., Mr., 197.
Payton, Sir Thos., 333 (2).
Peachell, Rich., 226.
Peacock, Capt., 30.
Peade, Rich., 276, 277.
Peake, Dr., 441.
Pearce, Capt. Jeffry, 122.
....., ..., letter of, 468.
Peard, Capt., 563.
....., ..., letter to, 92.

Pearson, Ant., 127.
....., Lieut.-Col. John, 56, 121, 122, 146, (2), 150, 184.
....., ..., regiment, &c., of, 9, 57, 81, 121.
Pease, Col. or Maj. Rich., 151.
Peck, Jacob, 9.
....., Capt., warrant to, 563.
Peckham, resident in, 564.
Peddock, Capt., *see* Piddock.
Pedville, (cypher name), 269.
Peers, or Lords, House of, 21, 43, 89, 166, 359, 378, 386, 393, 423, 427, 428, 433, 434, 437, 446.
....., ..., journals of, paper printed in, 441.
....., ..., letter of, 445.
....., ..., order in, 440.
....., ..., speaker of, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
Peircehay, Chris., *see* Piercehay.
Peirson, Sir Geo., 71.
....., Col., 178, 185, 584.
Pell, John, letter of, 17.
Pelverton, Sir Hen., 83.
Pembridge, Jas., 575.
Pembroke, 574.
....., Earl of, *see* Herbert.
....., Navy Agent at, *see* Browne, Rich.
....., letters dated from, 303, 446.
Pembrokeshire, 24.
....., Militia Commissioners of, 140.
Penarth, co. Glamorgan, 462.
Pendennis Castle, Cornwall, 78, 303, 580.
...., governor of, *see* Fox, Capt. John; Rous, Col. Ant.; Martin, Chris.
...., letters dated from, 311, 312.
Penn, Gen. or Vice-Admiral Wm., 427, 438, 462, 551.
....., ..., letters to, 421, 550, 552.
....., Capt., 427.
Pennington, Ald. Isaac, 448.
Pennis, Fras., 526.
Pennoyer, Wm., 350.
Penrith Castle, 140.
Penrose, Capt., 545.
Penruddock, Edw., 18, 58.
Pentlow, Mr., 432.
Penton, Hen., 492.
....., ..., uncle of, 492.
Pepper, Lieut.-Col. Denis, 598.
Pepys, Sam., letter of, 540.
....., Capt., 24, 51.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, 566.
....., ..., Lord, his son, 155.
Perkins, Mr., 394.
Perpega, Franco Fernandes, 479.
Perriman, John, 572.
Perrot, Fras., 202, 239, 243.
Peter, Mr., *see* Peters.
Peterborough, 99, 117.
..... Castle, 117.
....., Earl of, *see* Mordaunt.
Peters, Lord, *see* Petre.
....., Abr., letter of, 532.
....., or Peter, Hugh, 155, 305, 338, 350, 360, 410, 575.
....., Mr., (cypher name), 84.
Petersfield, co. Hants, letter dated from, 448.
Petertavey, resident in, 396.
Pethen, Sir Hugh, 293.
Petre, or Peters, William, Lord Petre, 107.
Pett, Chris., master shipwright at Woolwich, 452, 473, 535, 538, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 453, 462, 474, 479, 485, 494, 496, 499, 503, 505, 506, 508, (2), 520, 527 (2).
....., Peter, Navy Commissioner at Chatham, 432, 438, 456, 459, 465, 476, 479, 486, 515, 529, 545.
....., ..., letters of, 285, 380, 387, 452, 453, 455, 479, 481, 505, 506 (2), 509, 525, 526, 527, 537, 538, 542, 553.
....., ..., son of, 387.
....., Capt. Phineas, clerk of the check at Chatham, 74, 89, 479.
....., ..., letters of, 454, 505, 547.
....., ..., warrant to, 562.
Pettock, Capt., *see* Pittock.
Peverell, Capt., 295.
Phaire, Robt., 12.
Philip and Mary, charter of, 289.
Philips, Phillips, or Phillipps, Capt. Chas., 426.
....., ..., petition of, 424.
....., Nath., 121.
....., Wm., 214, 225.
....., ..., Jane, his wife, 214, 225.
....., Col., 332, 333.
Philpot, Robt., 279, 285.
Phipp, Mr., 381.
Phipps, Geo., 128.
....., comptroller, 544.
....., ..., Anne, widow of, 544.
Phips, Wm., petition of, 553.
Physicians, 9, 128, 163, 309, 375, 423.
Pibus, Hum., 1.
Pickering, John, Clerk of the Pells, letter to, 415.
....., Capt., 16.
Piddock, Pittock, Pettock, or Peddock, Capt., 366, 458, 484, 488.
Piedmont, distressed Protestants in, 161, 580, 581, 582, 583.
....., ..., collection for, 58, 162, 223, 589.

Piedmont, Protestants in, collection for—*cont.*
....., ..., ..., payments from, 112, 131, 134, 161.
....., ..., committee for, 161.
....., ..., deputies from, 242.
....., ..., treasurers for, 291, 597, 598.
Pierce, Carew, 52.
....., Jas., 550.
Piercehay, or Peircehay, Chrls., receiver-general of Yorkshire, 323 (2), 350 (2), 352, 415, 592.
....., ..., letters to, 323, 352.
Pierrepoint, Henry, Earl of Kingston and Marquis of Dorchester, letter of, 362.
....., ..., letter to, 375.
....., Elizabeth, Marchioness of Dorchester, 375.
....., ..., pass for, 562.
....., Col. Fras., 238.
....., ..., Rob., his son, 238.
Piggot, Gervase, 95.
....., Wm., 203.
Pight, Rich., petition of, 273.
Pile, Dick, 278.
Pilgrim, Capt. John, 529.
Pinckney, Cornet, 239.
Pine, Col. Herbt., letter of, 385.
Pinkard, Rich., 320.
Pipe, *see* Exchequer, Pipe in.
Piracy, 96, 143, 173, 174, 177, 178, 189, 241, 402.
Pirates, 9, 10, 17 (2), 24–26, 104, 140, 181, 254, 274, 353, 431, 458, 469, 504.
Pit, Mr., pass for, 563.
Pitcher, Robt., 420.
Pitchfork, John, 8.
Pitfield, Mr., 158.
Pitt, Chris., 426.
....., ..., petition of, 425.
....., ..., relatives of, 425, 426.
Pittock, Capt., *see* Piddock.
Pitts or Pitt, John, 469, 545, 548.
....., Quartermaster John, 9.
Place, Thos., 121, 239.
Planner, Mr., 549.
Plantations, the, 33.
....., foreign, committee for, 157, 224, 417.
Plate, 185, 212, 342 (2), 476, 591, 592.
Plea, Capt., 165.
Pledger, Capt., 29, 31, 81.
Plenipotentiaries, *see* Sound, the, Commissioners to.
Pley, Capt. Geo., governor of Portland, 8, 11, 14, 52, 142, 457, 494, 578.
....., ..., letters of, 81, 456, 472, 488.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 175.
....., ..., letter to, 141.
Pley, Capt. Geo.—*cont.*
....., ..., warrant to, 565.
Plumleigh, Capt. Robt., 407.
....., ..., letters of, 543 (2).
Plunket, Rich., 185.
Plymouth, 92, 149, 302, 435, 450, 455, 475–477, 480, 501, 503, 514, 519, 530, 546, 556, 558, 583.
..... Castle, 530, 558.
...., prisoners in, 509, 553.
....., common council of, 406.
....., Custom house at, 190.
....., defence of, 92.
....., forces at or for, 52, 92.
.....fort and island, 578.
...., governor of, *see* Desborow, Col. John, Morice, Col., and Upton, Col.
....., inhabitants of, 92, 258, 443.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 87 (2), 258, 338, 383, 385, 402, 406, 442, 446, 450, 451, 454, 456, 457 (2), 460, 480, 482, 483, 487, 491, 497, 503, 523, 546, 550, 559.
....., marshal at, 455.
....., mayor, &c., of, 240, 241, 246, 406.
....., ..., late, 249.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Hatsell, Capt. Hen.
....., Navy debts at, 528.
....., officers at, 342, 385.
....., persons in or about, 45, 97, 119, 382, 474, 516.
....., prisoners at or to, 65, 258, 274 (2), 431, 455, 493, 510, 520, 522, 536, 558.
....., seamen, &c., of, 274.
....., ships at, 59, 199, 212, 290, 311, 456, 522, 545, 556.
....., ships of, 258, 274, 519.
....., ships to or from, 24, 133, 192, 243, 258, 290, 312, 439, 468, 482, 483, 497, 501, 514, 518, 519, 536, 548, 552, 558, 559.
..... Road, ships to or from, 382, 403, 450.
..... Sound, 559.
...., letters dated from, 190, 316, 403, 451, 458, 514, 546, 519, 529, 531, 534, 536 (2), 538, 554.
...., ships to or from, 515, 552.
....., stores at, to, or from, 81, 401, 403, 457, 484, 494, 503, 505, 519, 536, 549.
....., ..., keeper of, *see* Vinson, Rich.
....., travellers to or from, 65, 311, 403, 439, 538, 550, 559, 567, 583.
Pockley, Capt., 121, 183.
Pointz, Capt., 451.
Poland, King of (Jean Casimir V.), 66, 424.
Poland, 284.

Poland—*cont.*
....., envoy or minister of, 48, 102, 131.
....., Protestant exiles from, 161.
....., ..., money for, 161.
Polanders or Poles, 153, 269.
Polehead, the, 376, 489.
Pollins, Peter, 151.
Pont, Capt. Sam., warrant to, 564.
Ponte, John Baptista del, 598.
Pontefract, co. York, 296.
Poole, co. Dorset, 41, 43, 47, 472, 551.
Poole, John, letter to, 194.
....., Capt. Jonas, 243, 244, 337, 440, 492.
....., ..., certificate of, 501.
....., ..., instructions to, 243.
....., ..., letters of, 303 (2), 336, 374, 386, 390, 406, 485, 490, 496, 498, 501, 553.
....., ..., letter to, 405.
Poor, the, 229, 271, 340.
....., complaint of, 270.
....., employment of, 195, 283.
Pope, Edw., 151.
....., Rich., petition of, 511.
Pope, the (Alexander VII.), flag of, 440.
Popery, 257.
Popham, Col., 50, 53, 68.
....., Mr., 206.
Popish priests, 23.
..... retreats, 42.
Port-a-port, 514.
Porter, Hen., 13.
....., Roger, 327.
....., Thos., 569.
Portland, co. Dorset, 8, 175, 310, 431, 537.
..... Castle, 472, 578.
....., governor of, *see* Pley, Capt. George.
..... Head, letter dated from, 471.
..... Island, 578.
....., letters dated from, 463, 476, 485, 488, 514.
..... Road, 175.
....., ships at, to, or from, 450, 476, 480, 482, 485, 488, 497, 514, 515 (2), 545.
Portrush, Ireland, 25.
Portsmouth, 228, 325, 375, 435, 476, 514, 530, 544, 546, 591, 592.
....., clerk of survey at, *see* Jennings, John; Kecke, Jeffery.
....., commissioners at, 510, 513.
..... dockyard, or State's yard, 471, 482, 530.
...., letters dated from, 450, 453, 483.
...., master of attendance at, *see* Thorowgood, Chas.
...., master shipwright at, *see* Tippetts, John.
Portsmouth—*cont.*
....., forces at or for, 52, 577.
..... garrison, 281.
...., officers for, 8, 30.
....., governor of, *see* Whetham, Col. Nath., and Norton, Col. Rich.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 3, 380, 457, 463, 465 (2), 466, 469, 471–473, 477, 478, 482, 483, 485, 486, 488, 489, 490, 496, 498, 501, 503, 506–508, 514, 520–522, 524 (2), 527 (2), 528, 532, 535, 539–543, 548, 553, 554.
....., officers at, letter of, 504.
....., persons at or about, 132, 302, 329, 479, 482, 493, 496, 498, 508, 527 (2), 535 (2).
....., prisoners at, 275.
..... ropeyard, 555.
....., ships at, 431, 438, 446, 469, 477, 501, 539 (2), 555.
....., ships building or repairing at, 473, 480, 488 (2), 493, 495, 522.
....., ships of, 504.
....., ships to or from, 122, 209, 339, 376, 401, 406, 408, 463–465, 467, 468, 470, 472, 474, 481, 489 (2), 490, 492, 493, 495, 498 (2), 500, 506–508 (2), 537, 550, 551.
....., stores at or for, 181 (2), 401, 412, 444, 450, 457, 469 (2), 472, 479, 484–486, 500, 503–507 (3), 514, 528, 548, 553, 574.
....., ..., keeper at, *see* Newberry, Thos.
....., travellers to or from, 297, 461, 480, 508, 525, 531, 532, 585 (2).
....., victualler at, 467, 524.
Portugal, King of (Alphonso VI.), 14, 199, 209.
....., ..., commissions from, 213, 214.
....., Queen of (Maria Francisca), 14.
Portugal, 109, 362, 457.
....., ambassador or minister from, 11, 14 (2), 19, 21, 27, 28, 136, 137, 155, 156, 208, 249, 348, 399, 421, 574, 575 (2), 599.
....., coast of, 65, 418, 514, 558.
..... prizes, 499.
....., service of, 265.
....., ships of, to, or from, 65, 136, 156, 419, 421, 451, 472, 485.
..... trade, 526.
....., travellers to, 110.
..... treaties, 47.
Portuguese, the, 14, 33.
..... ambassador, *see* Portugal, ambassador from.
Postmasters, 67, 160, 194, 197, 224, 303, 307, 322, 353, 387, 414 (2).
Post Office, &c., 62, 86, 96, 302, 342, 348, 368, 594–596.
....., farm, or farmers of, 224, 235.
Post warrants, 572, 574, 575.

Posts, 94, 95.
....., committee for, 414.
Potham, Wm., 121.
Potter, Capt. Rich., 258, 403, 438, 439, 443, 455, 512, 546.
....., ..., acknowledgment by, 443.
....., ..., certificate of, 455.
....., ..., letters of, 403, 442, 460.
....., Thos., 121.
....., Lieut., 74.
Potts, Mr., 325.
Powell, Hen., 289.
....., Capt. Hen., 291.
....., Jas., 414.
....., ..., letter of, 414.
....., John, 466.
....., John, steward, 576.
....., ..., letter of, 269.
....., Lewis, 152.
....., Rich., 200.
....., Mr., 407, 409.
Powis, Lord, *see* Herbert, Percy.
Powles, Kent, 330.
Pownall, Lieut.-Col. or Major, 80, 239.
Powney, Jo., 426.
Poynton, Capt. Peter, 327.
Pratt, Sir Geo., 269.
Prelatics, 414.
Presbyterians, 5, 19, 87, 113, 187, 331, 409, 411.
Prescott, Jas., 570.
Preston, Alex., 14.
....., Capt. Isaac, letter to, 51.
....., John, 454.
....., ..., bill of, 454.
Pretty, Col., 595.
Prettyman, Geo., 571.
Price, Capt. Edw., 96.
....., Col. John, 22.
...., ..., statement by, 22.
....., Capt. Rich., 96.
....., ..., letters to, 93, 99.
....., Col. Rich., 565.
....., Capt. Sam., 578.
....., Col., 409.
Prideaux, Edm., Attorney-general, 47, 433, 448 (?).
....., Wm., consul at Smyrna, 267.
....., ..., letter to, 266.
....., Mrs., 566.
....., ..., husband of, 566.
Priest, Capt., 574.
Priests, 23, 197.
Primate, Mr., 568.
Princess Royal, the, *see* Orange, Mary, Princess of.
Printing and printers, 322, 342, 344.
Prior, Wm., warrant to, 564.
Prisoners, 76, 79, 84, 85, 87, 93–95, 105, 107 (2), 113, 116, 136; *see also* England, prisoners in, and casual notices, *passim*.
Prisoners—*cont.*
..... at war, 6, 47, 69, 249, 338, 402, 406, 420, 427, 462, 470, 471, 484, 490, 491; *see* London, Chelsea College; York Castle, prisoners in; Dunkirk and Ostend, prisoners in; and Spanish prisoners.
....., English, abroad, 254.
....., exchange of, 9, 70 (3), 71, 179, 258, 274, 275, 307, 399 (2), 400 (3), 422, 434, 435, 455, 456 (2), 464, 472, 475, 479, 483, 485, 493 (2), 503, 504, 510, 526, 547, 557, 559, 572 (2).
....., lists of, 196, 475, 504.
....., medicines for, 454 (2).
....., musters of, 493, 509, 553 (2).
....., payments, &c., for, 22, 145, 449, 452 (2), 454, 468, 480, 501, 520 (2), 522, 525, 530, 533 (2), 536, 548, 555, 586; *see also* Gerrard, Rich., payments to.
....., ransoming of, 422.
....., release of, 199, 431, 440, 455.
....., taken in or after Sir G. Booth's rising, 148 (2), 150, 172, 205 (3), 210, 215, 219, 225, 235, 249, 250, 305, 316, 348.
Pritchard, Capt., 96 (2).
Pritty, Hen., 13.
Privy Seal warrants, 32, 273.
Prize goods, collectors of, 595.
...., Commissioners for, 66, 98, 157, 419, 446, 455, 465, 487, 497.
...., embezzlement of, 338, 381, 382, 401, 439, 442.
..... Office, 338.
..... officers, 484.
Prize ships, or prizes, 20, 25, 129, 197, 201, 212, 214, 220, 231, 289, 337, 352, 353 (2), 354, 377 (2), 386, 401, 403 (2), 419, 421, 439 (2), 442 (2), 443 (5), 445, 449, 456, 458 (2), 462, 471, 478, 499, 509, 517, 519, 530, 532, 550, 557.
Probate of Wills, Court of, 14.
Proclamations, 414.
..... alluded to, 15, 94, 96, 103, 109, 149, 166, 178, 180 (2), 191, 376, 572, 583, 598, 599.
Proctor, the, 330.
Proger, Jas., 426.
Protector, the late, *see* Cromwell, Oliver, and Richard.
Protectors, 270.
Protestant religion, 336, 361, 428, 430, 433.
Protestants, 161; *see also* Piedmont, and Poland, Protestants in.
Prussia, 66, 284.
Prynne, Mr., 348.
Pryor, Wm., 270.
Public debts, 70.
..... faith bills, 51, 265.
..... revenue, *see* Revenue.
..... safety, 7, 330.
Puckle, Col. Wm., 582.

Punnett, Augustine, letter of, 552.
Purefoy, Wm., 12.
....., Col., 565.
....., ..., letter to, 84.
Puritans, 414.
Purnell, Hezek., 535.
Pury, Thos. senr., 51.
....., ..., letter to, 55.
....., Thos., junr., 42, 51, 55, 59.
....., ..., letter to, 51.
....., Mr., 301.
....., Mrs., 53.
Pye, Sir Robt., 345.
....., Sir Walter, 89.

Q.

Qunder, (cypher name), 269.
Quaile, Mr., 129.
Quakers, or Friends, 5, 156 (2), 171, 240, 276, 410.
Quarrell, M., 139.
Queen, the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Queenborough Water, Kent, letters dated from, 479, 480, 482.
....., ships at, to, or from, 438, 477, 479, 480.

R.

R——, Mr., (royalist), 271.
Raby Castle, Durham, 94.
Raby, Peter, pass for, 563.
Radnor, 12, 24.
Rae, Rob., letter of, 17.
Rainborow, Lieut., 387.
Rainbow, Maj., 567.
Raine, Thos., petition of, 512.
Rainer, Eliz., petitions of, 512 (3).
Rainger, Nich., 439.
Rainham, Lawrence, petition of, 512.
Rainsborough, Capt., 301.
Raleigh, Col. Carew, governor of Jersey, 27, 468, 517, 575.
Ramsay, Isle of Ely, 570.
Ramsbottom, Lieut., 71.
Ramsey, Capt. or Lieut. John, 45 (2).
....., Thos., 572.
Randall, or Randolph, Ambrose, 215.
Raven, John, 309.
....., Sam., 542.
....., ..., letters of, 467, 494.
Rawleigh, Mr., 140.
Rawlins, or Rawlyns, Major Thos., 12, 185, 189, 198.
Rawlinson, R., 428.
....., ..., letter of, 428.
Rawson, Fras., 45.
Rayner, Capt., 308.
Raynes, John, 456, 487, 497, 501, 508.
....., ..., letter of, 521.
Rea, Capt. Thos., 578.
Read or Reade, Col. Chas., 93, 184, 211.
....., ..., warrant to, 563.
....., James, 121.
....., Capt. John, letter to, 93.
....., Morgan, consul at Leghorn, 337.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
....., Lieut.-Col. Rob., 53, 137, 203.
....., ..., letter to, 55.
....., Capt. Roger, 528.
....., Major, 12.
Reader, Capt. Godfrey, 372.
....., ..., letter of, 466.
....., ..., warrant to, 507.
Reading, Berks, 49, 52 (2), 75, 96, 321.
Rebellion against the King, 36, 156, 170, 207 (2), 234.
..... against Parliament, 104, 107, 113, 125, 126, 139, 157, 166, 168, 170, 179, 183, 194, 195, 208, 241, 248, 249 (2), 252, 295.
Rebels against the King, 18, 33, 132 (2), 149, 156, 170, 222, 261, 271 (2), 275, 286–288, 304, 402, 423.
..... against Parliament, 94, 102, 104, 135, 144, 154, 175, 176, 219, 221, 313; *see also* England, rebels in.
Receivers-general, 7, 68, 349, 350–352; *see also* Baynes, John.
Record Office Library, Collection of Acts of Parliament in, extracts from, 10, 21, 23, 43, 250, 391, 392, 395 (2).
Redcastle garrison, Wales, 192.
Redcliffe, resident in, 231.
Reddall, Jno., mayor of Gravesend, letter to, 335.
Redhill, Surrey, 53, 60, 68 (2), 87.
Redman, Col., 294.
Reeve, Chas., 290.
....., ..., letters of, 260, 287.
....., ..., mother of, 260.
....., ..., sister of, 227.
....., Mat., letters to, 260 (2), 287, 291 (2).
....., Susanna, letter of, 291.
....., Wm., warrant to, 277.
Reeves, ensign, 30.
Regiments, *see* Army.
Reigate or Ryegate, Surrey, 58, 68, 579.
Relfe, John, paper of, 553.
Religion, 21, 51, 257, 271, 276, 280, 336, 340, 341, 361, 428–430, 433.
Relph, Jas., 151.
Rennes, Brittany, 149.

Renolds, baker, 380.
Republic, 88, 113, 114, 331, 346, 393.
Revenue, public, 34, 64, 246.
....., ..., arrears of, commissioners for, 40.
....., ..., commissioners or committee for, 28, 66, 437, 576, 600; *see also* Inspections, committee for.
....., ..., ..., order to, 15.
....., ..., officers of, 387, 600.
Reynolds, John, 273.
....., Rob., member of Council, 11, 165–167, 171, 184, 230, 254, 563.
....., Attorney-Gen., 314.
....., Dr., 392.
Rheims, France, 371.
Riccard, And., 417.
Riccards Castle, co. Hereford, 395.
Rice, Wm., 8.
Rich, Robert, Earl of Warwick, lord admiral, 534.
....., Chas., 256, 588, 599.
....., Col. Nath., 7, 8, 29, 45, 49, 53, 54, 97, 144, 146, 177, 202, 227, 232, 239, 240, 571.
....., ..., letters to, 56, 61, 64.
....., ..., troops of, 54, 214, 237, 322.
....., Rob., 311.
....., Thos., 600.
....., Capt., 219, 350.
....., Major, 7.
Richards, Jan., pass for, 565.
....., Solomon, 12.
....., M., Royalist, 170 (2).
Richardson, Thomas, Lord, 332.
....., ..., letter of, 341.
....., John, 151.
....., Peregrine, 45.
....., Wm., 70 (2).
....., Capt., 34, 578.
....., Major, 177.
Richaut, Jas., 575.
....., Peter and Philip, 575.
Richmond, Surrey, 76, 128, 564.
Richmond herald, 423.
Richser, Geo., letter of, 258.
Rickman, John, 226.
Rider, Thos., 127, 599.
Ridgeway, Wm., petition of, 512.
Ridley, Ben., 253.
Rigby, Mr., 221.
Rigden, John, 120.
Riggs, Jos., petition of, 512.
Righton, Edw., 151.
Riley, Hen., Consul at Aleppo, 266, 267.
....., ..., letter to, 267.
....., Wm., 595 (2).
Ringsend, Ireland, 489.
Riots, statute against, 448.
Ripon, letter dated from, 292.
Risden, John, 568.
Risly, Isaiah, 224.
Rively, Capt. Ant., 20, 270, 518, 519, 557.
....., ..., letters of, 380, 385, 391, 403, 449, 460, 466, 477, 482, 486, 515, 520, 523, 528, 535, 541, 557 (2), 560 (2).
River, the, *see* Thames.
Rivers, Earl of, *see* Savage.
Rives, John, 8.
Roach, Hen., 238.
Roberts, Edw., auditor of Exchequer, 13, 17.
....., Nath., 233.
....., Nich., 32.
....., Thos., 162.
....., Wm., 571.
....., Sir Wm., auditor of Exchequer, letters to, 398, 415.
....., ..., payments by, 593 (2), 594 (10), 595 (6), 596, 597 (6), 598 (2), 600 (5).
....., Capt., 508.
....., Mr., 11, 407, 310, 590.
....., royalist, 51.
Robin Hood's Bay, co. York, 440, 462.
Robins, Ant., 47, 319, 583, 591.
Robinson, Major Edw., 24, 44 (2), 59, 69.
....., ..., letters to, 45, 92.
....., Geo., 29, 203.
....., Hum., 421.
....., ..., letter of, 283.
....., Luke, 58, 131, 192, 239, 371, 561, 593.
....., Rich., 203.
....., Capt. Rob., letters of, 377, 389, 491, 515 (2), 516.
....., Major Wm., 48, 116, 283.
....., apprentice, 71.
....., Capt., 295, 307.
....., Mr., 226, 310 (2), 350, 363.
Robson, Jno., petition of, 475.
....., Thos., 554.
Rochelle, 197, 227 (3), 233, 234, 258, 274, 290, 357, 386, 406, 450, 521, 523, 545, 550 (2).
Rochester, Kent, 52, 237, 282, 454.
....., inhabitants of, declaration of, 340.
....., mayor of, letter to, 369.
....., ships of, 500, 506, 507, 557.
Rockingham Castle, co. Northampton, 117.
..... Forest, 228, 230, 567.
Roden, John, 139, 141.
Roehampton, Surrey, 76.
Roelynck, Capt. Jacob, 493.
Rogers, Geo., 188.
....., John, minister, 23, 35, 211, 218, 251, 326, 328, 576.
....., John, quartermaster, 80, 582.
....., Nathan, 30.
....., Stephen, 34, 35.
....., Thos., 304.

Rogers—*cont.*
....., Col. Wroth, governor of Hereford, 16, 17, 30, 31, 80, 105, 131, 204, 228, 578.
Roll, Capt. Fras., 24, 99 (2), 252.
Rolle, Mr., 330.
Rolleston, Col. Wm., 171.
Rolls, Robt., letter to, 307.
Rolls, Master of the, 395.
Roman Catholics or Romanists, 281, 329.
Romaso, Diego, 456.
Rood, Edw., 594.
....., ..., Margaret, widow of, 594.
Rookewood, Nich., 83, 224.
....., friar, 207.
Roos, Lord, *see* Manners.
Rootes, John, 58.
Rooth, Capt. Rich., 535.
....., ..., letters of, 450, 469, 496.
Rope-dancers, 423.
Roper, Christopher, Lord Teynham, 387.
....., Abel, 598.
....., John, 553.
....., royalist, 194.
Roscarrick, Edw., 157.
Roscarrock, Col., 47.
Rose, Peter, 151.
....., Rich., 154.
....., Capt., 14.
....., Cornet, 240.
Rosenwing, Hen. Wishelme, 2.
Rosewell, Walter, 290.
Roseworm, Col. John, Engineer-General in the Army, 8, 35, 585.
Rosin, Mr., 15.
Ross, Capt., 112.
....., Mr., 217.
Rossiter, Col., 109, 206.
Roth, John, petition of, 512.
Rothamsted, co. Herts, 447.
Rothwell, Lieut., 177, 183.
Rotterdam, 568.
....., letters dated from, 22, 551.
....., merchants of, 165, 168.
....., ship of, 185.
....., ships to or from, 403, 535, 541, 551.
Rouen, 129, 133, 134.
....., river of, 493.
Rous, Col. Anth., governor of Pendennis Castle, 212, 325, 571.
....., ..., letters to, 107, 335, 363.
....., Mr., 14.
Rover, Mr., 394.
Row, Mr., of Westminster, 410.
Rowden, Wm., letter of, 514.
Rowe, Rich., 390.
....., Lieut. Thos., 36.
....., minister, 396.
....., royalist, 305.
Rowsewell, Rich., 172.
Rowth, Lady, 566.
Roxburgh, New England, 292.
Royalists, 88; *see also* Charles II., party of, and England, Scotland, and Ireland, royalists in.
Royley, Fras., letter of, 291.
....., Wm., 325.
Royston, John, letter of, 537.
Rudyard, Sir Ben., 173.
Rumball, Mr., 261, 263.
Runneger, John, 29, 203.
Rupert, Prince Palatine, 150.
Rusher, Rich., 420.
Rushworth, Jo., 399, 414.
Russell, Jas., petition of, 512.
....., John, petitions of, 512 (2).
....., Theodore, 151.
....., Sir Wm., 71.
....., ..., warrant against, 562.
....., Col., royalist, 85, 262.
Russia, 304, 526.
Rustat, Toby, 234.
Rutherford, Col., 281.
Rutlandshire, 16.
....., militia in, 96, 117.
....., ..., commissioners of, letter to, 97.
Ryder, Thos., 588, 590.
Rye, co. Sussex, 59, 123, 366, 417.
..... Bay, 420.
...., letter dated from, 471.
....., customs' officers at, letter to, 348.
....., fishers of, 420, 473, 476.
....., forces at or for, 52, 172, 173, 175, 176, 187.
....., letters dated from, 552, 559.
....., mayor of, 175 (2).
....., mayor and jurates of, letter to, 187.
....., persons at, 348, 363, 467, 471, 600.
....., ships at or to, 122, 489.
....., travellers to or from, 348, 575.
Ryegate, *see* Reigate.
Ryley, Wm., declaration by, 383.
Ryman, John, 506.
....., prisoner, 59.
Rymer, Ralph, 59, 323, 349, 350, 352, 415, 592.
....., ..., letters to, 322, 352.
Rypon, North Holland, 213, 232.

S.

Sabbath, *see* Lord's Day.
Saberton, Jos., 8.
Sackfield, Maj., 56.
Sackler, Tobias, 536 (2).
Sackville, Richard, Earl of Dorset, 427, 441.
Sadler, Jas., petition of, 379.
....., Thos., 12.

Safety, Committee of, 52, 53, 83, 94, 157, 175, 192, 195, 265, 268, 277, 281, 296, 297, 394.
....., ..., letter of, 184.
....., ..., orders or proceedings in, 2, 3, 7–10, 12–17, 19–22, 28, 30, 31, 34–37, 45, 46, 56, 57, 100, 177, 183, 184, 202, 203, 225, 226.
....., ..., orders or references to, 48, 58, 59 (2), 67 (2), 71, 72, 75 (2), 91, 94–98, 101, 111 (3), 114, 115, 118, 124, 137, 138 (3), 143 (2), 149 (3), 150, 154, 157–160, 172 (3), 176, 178, 188, 193, 210, 218–220 (2), 245 (2), 246.
....., ..., petitions to, 273, 288, 289, 340.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 283, 319.
....., ..., reports of, 112, 156.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 124, 176 (3), 223, 584.
....., ..., warrant by, 283.
St. Abb's Head, 467, 547.
St. Alban's, co. Herts, 332, 335, 345, 559.
St. Andrew, Spain, 493.
St. Aubyn, John, 571.
St. George, Hen., petition of, 422.
....., Sir Hen., Garter-King-at-Arms, 422.
....., Sir Rich., 422.
St. George's Channel, 465.
St. Germain's, Paris, 109.
St. Helena, ships to or from, 466, 467, 471, 488, 493, 495, 499, 501, 502.
St. Helen's, letter dated from, 467.
..... Road, letter dated from, 487.
St. Ives' Road, 439.
St. Jean de Luz, 135, 200, 254, 256, 265.
....., letters dated from, 37, 64.
St. John, Oliver, Lord St. John, 28, 47, 198 (2), 227, 240, 386.
St. Johnston's, Scotland, governor of, 184.
St. Laurens, Sieur Pierre, 402.
St. Lucar, 339.
St. Malo, ships at, to, or from, 81, 194, 458, 467, 468, 471, 476, 478, 485, 488, 515, 531, 545, 559.
St. Martin's Road, 376.
St. Michaell, Thos., list by, 57.
St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, 59, 251, 580.
...., governor of, *see* Bennet, Col. Rob.
St. Nicholas, Thos., Clerk of Parliament, 254, 324, 596, 599.
St. Omer, 178.
St. Sebastian's, Spain, 57, 65, 126, 446, 457, 558.
....., news or letters from, 82, 126.
....., prisoners in or at, 475 (2), 510.
....., ships at, to, or for, 25, 72, 83, 181, 461.
....., travellers to or from, 256, 455.
St. Valery, 26.
St. Vincent, Cape, 203.
Sainthill, Peter, 151.
....., Sam., 227, 229, 586.
Salcombe, co. Devon, 482.
Salesbury, H., letter of, 540.
Salisbury, or Sarum, co. Wilts, 427.
....., Earl of, *see* Cecil.
..... Plain, 87.
Salisbury, Griffith, 202, 239, 243.
....., Sir John, Bart., 230.
....., Thos., 121.
....., Mr., 27.
Salmon, Col. Edw., 78, 226, 308, 309, 327, 328, 348, 460.
....., ..., regiment of, 75, 103, 120, 314.
....., Capt. Thos., 323.
....., ..., letter to, 323.
Salt Road, 304.
Saltash, co. Devon, 396.
Salter, Nich., letter to, 51.
....., Rich., 503.
Salusbury, Capt. Thos., letter of, 298.
Salvetat, Chas., 565.
Salway, Maj. Rich., member of Council, 7, 14, 92, 98, 101, 111, 116, 135, 144, 155, 157, 198, 218, 233, 236, 249, 280, 287, 296.
....., ..., as President of Council, letters of, 202, 205 (4), 212, 216 (3), 218, 221 (2), 225, 230.
Samborne, John, 279.
....., ..., letter of, 278.
Sambrooke, Alice, 14.
....., ..., Sam., her son, 14.
Sampson, Maj. Geo., 319.
Samz, Capt. Augustine, 485.
Sanders, *see* Saunders.
Sandford, Edw., certificate by, 274.
....., Mr., 32.
Sandila, Mr., 211.
Sandown, Isle of Wight, 577.
..... Castle, 577.
Sands, Thos., 35.
....., Wm., 202.
Sandsbury, John, 71.
Sandwich, Kent, 176, 183, 187, 424, 513.
....., inhabitants of, 183.
....., mayor and jurates of, 183.
....., ships of, 465.
Sanger, Mr., 464.
Sanna, Isle of, 24.
Sans, Capt. Aug., 9.
Sansum, Capt. Robt., 24.
....., ..., letters of, 475, 491, 496, 521, 531, 542.
Sapienza, ship near, 390.
Sapuna, Jean Peris, 455.
Sash, Mr., 231.

Saul, Wm., 306, 309, 573, 590.
Saulcy Forest, 351, 566 (2).
Saumur, France, 212.
Saunders or Sanders, Rob., 45.
....., Capt., 289, 408.
....., Col., 67, 80, 299.
....., Mr., 159.
....., prisoner, 76.
Saunderson (Nicholas?), Viscount Castleton, 214, 217, 218, 242.
....., Mr., 2, 490, 492, 567.
Savage, Thomas, Earl Rivers, 128, 145.
....., Cicely, 138, 564.
....., Lieut. Thos., 593.
....., prisoner, 71.
Savalos, Spaniard, 9.
Saville, Dr., 95.
Saviour, Capt. Augustine, 464.
Savoy Hospital, *see* Ely House.
Sawrey, Col., 211.
Saxby, Col. Edw., 273, 274.
Scanderoon, 201, 203, 244, 336, 337, 374 (2).
Scarborough, 371, 440, 449, 471.
....., forces at or for, 224, 577.
..... Road, letter dated from, 491.
....., ships near, 551.
Scarborough, John, 598.
....., ..., Sarah, his wife, 598.
Scaw, the, 399, 400 (2), 534, 548, 555, 558.
Scawen, Robt., 600.
Schiedam, Holland, 138.
Schilberbaert, Chas., 322.
Schoolmasters, 21.
Scilly Isles, governor of, *see* Hunkin, Capt. Jas.
....., officers of, 78.
....., ships at, to, or from, 314, 450, 453, 458, 483, 539, 550.
....., troops in, 580.
Scobell, Hen., 28, 218, 256.
Scotland, 5, 19, 26, 28, 40, 80, 119, 120, 166, 238, 303, 410, 434 (2), 541.
....., advantage to, 378.
....., arms of, 134, 240.
....., assessments in, 53, 78, 257.
....., ..., officers of, 193.
....., business of, 27.
....., coasts of, 531, 533, 548, 553.
....., commissioners for, 120, 183, 190, 214, 240, 241, 387.
....., ..., instructions to, alluded to, 214, 215.
....., courts in, 240, 241, 256, 257.
....., customs' officers in, letter to, 386.
....., excise in, 40, 387.
....., Fast day in, 43.
....., government of, 215.
....., inhabitants of, 561.
....., ..., instructions for, 200, 235.
Scotland—*cont.*
....., judges in, 215, 237, 308.
....., judicature in, courts of, 200.
....., justice in, administration of, 183, 190, 215, 256, 257.
....., ..., officers of, 237.
....., messengers to, 591.
....., north of, 470.
....., pass to, 567.
....., people of, 340.
....., persons in, 67, 78, 80, 132, 144, 148, 192, 250, 256, 257, 427.
....., places in, 43, 273, 386.
....., prisoner in, 22.
....., revenue, public in, receiver-general of, *see* Baynes, John.
....., rising in, 120.
....., royalists in, 53, 83, 91, 345.
....., safety of, 360.
....., seals for, 215, 237, 240 (2), 241, 306, 350, 587, 595, 598.
....., sheriffs, &c. in, 257 (2).
....., ships at, to, or from, 25, 26, 44, 462, 467, 470, 498, 502, 518, 523.
....., shires and burghs of, 193.
... ., signet in, keepers of, 257,
....., subjects of, 442.
....., travellers to or from, 25, 67, 72, 86, 239, 380, 424, 441.
....., treasurer at war in, deputy, *see* Zinzan, Chas.
....., union with, Act of, 35, 120, 148.
Scotland, English forces in, to, or for, 17, 62, 67, 193, 200, 203, 204, 211, 310, 322, 323 (2), 329, 349, 352, 353, 368. 387, 397, 415, 427, 592.
....., ..., commanders-in-chief of, 10, 27, 398; *see also* Monk, Gen. George.
....., ..., money or pay for, 163, 184, 250, 255, 368, 397.
....., ..., officers of, 7, 14, 31, 36, 41, 56, 71, 115, 183, 203.
Scots or Scotch, 25, 110, 377.
..... affairs, 119.
..... coal, 178, 257, 589, 600.
..... Committee, 157, 171, 214, 215.
..... expedition, 595.
..... guards, 281.
....., King of, *see* Charles II.
..... men, 218.
..... ministers, 31.
..... regiments, 426.
..... ships or fleet, 466, 487, 493, 496, 526, 556.
Scott or Scot, Rich., 121.
....., Thos., member of Council, 14, 28, 34, 115, 116, 130, 131, 140–142, 144, 155, 157, 159, 163, 173, 178, 180, 199 (2), 208, 213–215, 230, 241 (2), 254, 307, 310 (2), 314, 326, 348, 350, 353, 593, 594.

Scott or Scot, Thos.—*cont.*
....., ..., as president of Council, 230, 235.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 230, 232, 233, 236, 250 (4).
....., ..., as Secretary of State, 363.
....., ..., letters to, 328, 353.
....., ..., payments to, for intelligence, 576, 581, 584, 588.
....., Walter, 151.
....., Wm., 47, 571, 594.
....., Capt., 34, 130, 208, 578.
....., Lieut.-Gen., 312.
....., Major, *see* Scutt.
....., Mr., 29, 148, 235.
Scotten, Capt., 593.
Scrape, Chris., 45.
....., Rob., 45.
Scripture, 340; *see also* Bible, the.
Scutt, Major Geo., governor of Brownsea Castle, 41, 52, 96, 119.
....., ..., letter to, 43.
....., Rich., 28, 178, 599.
.. .., ..., petition of, 425.
Seals, 592; *see also* Great Seal; and England, Scotland, and Ireland, seals for.
Seaman, Rob., 421.
....., ..., petition of, 420.
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Searle, Geo., 64.
....., Capt., 16.
Secretary of State; *see* State, Secretary of.
Sectaries, the, 346.
Sedascue, Geo., 57.
Seine Head, ships to or from, 468, 472.
Selden, Ralph, 512.
Self, Thos., 598.
Sequestration Commissioners, 147, 154, 191, 208, 211 (2), 229, 348.
Sequez, M., 88.
Serigo, *see* Cerigo.
Serjeants-at-arms, 7, 46, 79, 83, 98 (2), 105, 117, 135 (2), 186, 199, 224, 249, 315, 363, 596; *see also* Birkhead, Edw.; Middleton, Hen.; Northfolk, Jas.; and Council of State, serjeant-at-arms to.
...., prisoners committed to, 56, 105, 112, 128, 135, 136, 166, 186, 192, 208, 289, 316.
...., warrants to, 561, 562, 564–568.
Serjeants-at-law, 7.
Sermon, notes of a, 420.
Sestade, (Low Countries), 217.
Severn River, 439, 462, 470.
Sewell, Rob., storekeeper at Chatham, 449, 459, 506, 537.
....., ..., letters of, 459, 482, 500, 524, 547.
Seyer, John, 70.
Seymour, William, Marquis of Hertford, 430.
Shales, Mr., 380.
Shalford, co. Surrey, 447.
Sharland, Capt. Sam., 26, 27, 497, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 301, 449, 470, 500, 539, 543, 546, 549.
Sharme, John, deposition of, 279.
Sharpe, Capt. Hen., 8, 226.
....., Lieut. Sam., 151.
....., Wm., 152.
Shaw, Sir Geo., 322.
Shawcross, John, letters of, 326, 346.
....., Col., 197.
Sheere, Mr., 339.
Sheerness, Kent, letter dated from, 479.
....., ships at, to, or from, 479, 480, 481.
Sheffield, prisoner, 59.
Sheild, Capt., *see* Shield.
Shelley, Capt. Giles, 20.
....., ..., letters of, 377, 491, 518, 526, 547.
....., John, 121.
Shelton, Mr., 72.
Sheperton, Middlesex, 128.
Shephard, Nich., 570.
Shepherd, Wm., 9.
....., officer, 8, 12.
Shepley, Mr., letter to, 541.
Sherburne, Edw., 447.
Sherington, minister of, 125.
Sherley, Thos., 159.
Sherman, John, 9, 52, 98.
Sherrard, John, 152.
Sherwood Forest, co. Notts, 113, 120, 321.
Sherwyn, Rich., 588.
Shewell, Thos., 455.
Shield or Sheild, Capt. Wm., 16.
....., ..., letter to, 117.
Shipley, Capt., 157, 160.
Shipman, Sir Abr., 417.
....., ..., petition of, 417.
....., Rob., 45.
....., Wm., 475.
Ships, boats, &c., *see* State, ships of, Navy, and Fleet, and casual notices; *passim*.
....., building of, 66, 486 (2), 496, 533, 539.
....., captains of, 376, 383, 392 (2), 427, 482, 488.
....., ..., letter to, 381.
....., capture of, 17 (2), 24–26, 39, 65, 157, 164, 209, 210, 213, 274, 291, 338, 354, 378, 379, 381, 386, 396, 400, 402, 407, 439, 440, 442, 443, 445, 452 (2), 453, 462, 464, 465, 470, 471, 478, 482, 484, 490, 499, 542, 549–551, 554, 557, 560.
....., charges of, estimate for, 545.
....., colliers, 378, 386, 449, 467, 491, 521, 523, 551.

Ships, boats, &c.—*cont.*
....., commanders of, 177, 213, 243, 353, 361, 373, 378, 406, 408, 418, 432, 444, 454, 463, 499, 514, 516, 519, 525, 530, 538.
....., ..., letter to, 381.
....., companies of, wages for, 493.
....., embargo on, 209.
....., fire, 4, 444, 480.
....., hiring of, 517, 530, 532.
....., impress of, 167, 452.
....., launching of, 453, 454, 474, 521.
....., lists of, 418, 427, 459, 504, 509, 516 (2), 520–522, 524–526, 528, 533, 535, 544, 553.
....., masters of, 6, 25, 129 (3), 357, 396, 397, 435, 469, 476, 488, 506–508, 550, 551, 554, 560.
....., ..., petition of, 397.
....., men-of-war, 9, 24–26, 31, 39, 65, 111, 129, 137, 153, 157, 181, 191, 260, 274, 303, 336–339, 346, 353 (3), 375, 377, 381, 383, 386, 389, 390 (2), 392, 396, 397 (2), 402, 405, 420, 421, 431, 435, 439, 440, 443 (2), 445, 449 (2), 451, 457–460, 462 (2), 465, 470–472, 474, 476, 478, 482, 483 (2), 487, 489, 490, 493, 499, 512, 519 (2), 521, 523, 524 (2), 527, 538 (2), 543, 546, 548–550, 556, 558–560.
....., merchant, 24, 129 (2), 201, 243, 244, 303, 304, 312, 313, 336–339, 375, 386, 388, 389, 404–406, 422, 439, 440, 444, 457, 466, 468 (2), 470, 475, 483, 485, 489, 501 (2), 519, 521, 525, 536, 548, 556.
....., musters of, 279, 304, 450, 452, 482, 507, 534, 549; *see also* Dermott, Rich., muster master of ships.
....., officers of, 164, 383, 392, 398, 449–560, *passim*.
....., ..., bonds of, 513 (6), 560 (9).
....., ..., certificate of, 465.
....., ..., complaints against, 489, 523.
....., ..., warrants for, 513 (144), 560 (55).
....., packet, 26, 312, 313, 317, 324, 333, 526.
....., payments for, 174, 424, 498, 500, 532.
....., pickeroons, 26.
....., pilots for, 452.
....., privateers, 1, 192, 212, 441.
....., repairs of, 383, 401, 449–560, *passim*.
....., sale of, 471.
....., searching of, 15, 199, 200, 333, 337 (2), 460, 476, 519.
..... victuallers, 450, 477.
....., victualling of, 140, 165–167, 189, 206, 281–283, 286, 315, 338, 354, 366, 372, 380 (2), 384, 385, 391, 401, 406, 408, 412 (2), 420 (2), 421, 435–438, 446, 449–560, *passim*.
Ships, boats, &c., victualling of—*cont.*
....., ..., charges of, 494.
....., ..., payments for, *see* Allen, Capt. Edw., payments to.
....., western squadron, 457.
Shipwright, John, deposition of, 500.
Shish, Jonas, letters, &c., of, 494, 508, 516, 521, 535 (2), 539.
Shore, Geo., 45.
Shoreham, Sussex, 3, 404.
Short, John, 526.
Shorter, Rich., 117.
Shorthand, papers in, 194, 207, 234, 244, 247, 248, 253, 256, 259 (2), 262–264, 268 (2), 272 (2), 273, 275, 276 (2), 280 (2), 290, 305, 308, 333, 334.
Shrewsbury, 52, 86, 92, 101, 108, 145, 159, 190, 194, 223, 224, 251 (2), 315, 379, 410, 581 (2), 583.
..... Castle, 379.
....., ..., letter dated from, 258.
....., Earl of, *see* Talbot.
..... garrison, 345.
....., governor of, *see* Wareing, Col.; Hunt, Col.
....., St. Julian's at, 251.
Shropshire, 16, 92, 581.
....., constables in, warrant to, 563.
....., excise farmers in, 578.
....., forces in, 93, 478.
....., inhabitants of, declaration of, 341.
....., ..., alluded to, 342.
....., Militia Commissioners in, 85.
....., ..., letters to, 108, 145.
Shurley, Case, 415,
....., ..., Phil., son of, petition of, 415.
Sichem, Lords of, 348.
Siclemore, Mr., 369.
Sidney, Algernon, 1.
....., Col. Robt., 571, 590.
Sigmond, *alias* Consinger, John, 138.
Signet Office, 36.
..... clerk of, 430.
Silk, 267, 268, 482.
..... stockings, frame-work knitters of, petition of, 404.
Sillanova, Arnold de, 226.
Silver, 19, 107, 447, 499; *see also* Gold and silver.
..... bars, 2.
Simball, Hen., *see* Symball.
Simkins, Rich., 555.
....., ..., Frances, his wife, deposition of, 505.
Simmons, John, 569.
Simonds, Jas., 501.
Simons, Symon, or Symonds, Thos., engraver of the Mint, 134, 241, 319, 587, 592, 598.
Simpson, Fras., commissions to, 309, 562.
....., Wm., 534.

Sims, Thos., 564.
Simson, John, 316.
Sinclair, John, Lord Sinclair, 38, 196.
Sittingborne, Kent, 387.
Skeat, John, 76.
Skelton, Thos., 295.
Skinner, Ant., 382.
....., Capt., 338.
Skippon, Maj.-Gen. Phil., 44, 79, 80, 94, 102, 109, 134, 155, 265, 350, 565, 582.
....., ..., letter to, 54.
Skipton-upon-Craven, co. York, 71.
..... Castle, 73, 219, 307, 327, 330.
Skipwith, John, 123.
Slaughter, Mr., 325.
Slayfield, Luke, 542.
Sledway, or Sladeway, or Ways, Harwich, 202, 476, 489.
Slepford, Jas., 152.
Smallwood, Sam., 59, 588.
Smelt, Nath., 121.
Smith, or Smyth, Capt. Ambrose, 540, 550, 552.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 376, 467, 514, 529, 532.
....., Bryan, 12.
....., Edw., 535.
....., ..., letter of, 541.
....., Eliz., 64, 580.
....., Capt. Eustace, letter of, 477.
....., Fras., 537, 573.
....., Lieut.-Col. Hen., late governor of Hull, 7, 30, 155, 172, 176, 177, 187, 391, 399, 400.
....., ..., letter to, alluded to, 52.
....., ..., proposed as governor of Inverness, 121.
....., ..., regiment, &c., of, 183 (2), 217, 224, 226 (4), 577.
....., Isbrand Cornelius, 30.
....., Capt. James, *alias* Weaver, *see* Weaver.
....., Capt. Jeremiah, 526.
....., ..., certificate of, 526.
....., Maj. or Col. Jer., 12, 391, 399, 400, 535, 541, 548.
....., ..., letters of, 388, 400, 534.
....., ..., payments to, 593, 597.
....., John, payment to, 576.
....., Lieut. John, 241, 242.
....., Malcolm, 319.
....., Nich., 71.
....., Phil., M.P., 141, 566.
....., Rob., 152, 577.
....., Capt. Sam., commission to, 565.
....., Simon, 224, 315.
....., Thos., letters of, 171, 276.
....., Wm., 515.
....., Capt., keeper of ammunition at Dunkirk, 226, 245.
Smith, or Smyth—*cont.*
....., Capt., prisoner, 53, 69, 210, 220, 235, 570.
....., Capt. (royalist), 353.
....., surgeon, 121.
Smithier, Mr., 290.
Smithson, Maj. or Col., 288, 293–295 (3), 296, 301.
....., ..., letters to, 301, 355, 370.
....., ..., regiment of, 354, 357.
Smithwick, Cornwall, 312.
....., letter dated from, 312.
Smoute, Geo., 48, 57.
Smyrna, 266, 336, 406, 432 (2).
....., consul at, 266, 267, 406, 432, 433.
....., English at, 432, 440.
....., ..., letter to, 433.
..... factors, 390.
....., factory at, 266 (2), 406.
....., ..., letter to, 267.
..... goods, 267.
....., Gulf of, 390.
....., letter dated from, 406.
..... merchants at, 304.
....., pass to, 567.
....., ships to or from, 243, 266, 336 (3), 337, 374, 406, 457, 515.
....., treasurer at, letter to, 267.
Smythe, Philip, Viscount Strangford, 79, 98, 111, 140, 177, 223 (3).
Snelling, Isaac, 427.
Soldiers, free quarter for, 265, 295, 387.
....., sick and wounded, *see* Ely House, and Savoy.
....., ..., payments for, 587, 598; *see also* Bressie, John, payments to.
Sole Bay, *see* Southwold.
Solicitor-General, 441.
Some, Sam., 216, 239.
Somerset, Margaret, Countess of Worcester, 130, 183, 200, 335, 585, 592, 596.
....., house of, *see* London, Worcester House.
Somersetshire, 16, 18, 24, 351, 370, 576, 578.
....., excise farmers in, 579 (2).
....., Militia Commissioners in, 79, 111, 116 (2), 351.
....., ..., letters to, 119, 319, 351.
....., ... officers in, 411.
....., places in, 315, 330, 379.
Somerton, co. Somerset, 379.
Sontley, Col., commission to, 561.
Sontly, Capt. Roger, 16, 159, 219, 243 (2).
Sorrell, Manuel, 135.
Sotherne, Thos., 45, 152.
Sound, the, 20, 66, 113, 164, 254, 262, 314, 472, 482, 580, 595.
....., affairs of, 166, 184, 189 (3), 195, 200, 201, 231, 236.
....., ..., committee on, 202, 213.

Sound, the—*cont.*
....., Commissioners plenipotentiary to, 1–3, 20 (2), 27, 28, 32–34, 66, 89, 99, 137, 140, 142, 144, 167, 178, 189, 191, 200, 201, 213, 218 (2), 220, 254, 286, 314, 518, 576, 579 (3), 585, 588, 595, 597, 599.
....., ..., letters from, alluded to, 5, 167, 305.
....., ..., letter to, 302.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 219.
....., service in, 167.
....., ships or fleet in, to, or from, 11, 132, 140, 162–166, 168, 170 (2), 194, 200–202, 231 (2), 235, 254. 385, 397 (2), 400, 421, 427, 450, 466, 468, 470, 478, 484, 491 (2), 498, 502, 504, 553.
....., ..., general of, *see* Montague, Edw.
....., trade in, 284.
....., travellers to or from, 254, 494, 495, 577 (2), 579, 595.
Soundings, the, 65, 339, 472, 487.
South Sea, 466.
Southampton, 52, 58, 61.
....., inhabitants of, 65, 550.
....., Militia Commissioners for, 79.
....., safety of, 94, 95.
....., storekeeper at, 58.
Southcoate, John, 58.
Southsea Castle, co. Hants, 577.
Southwark, *see* London.
Southweald, co. Essex, 447.
Southwell, Robt., letter of, 212.
Southwold, or Sole, Suffolk, 167, 184, 187, 236, 400 (2), 586.
..... Bay, 164, 166, 452.
...., letter dated from, 452.
Southwood, Benj., 36.
....., Geo., 227.
....., Hen., letter of, 277.
....., ..., children of, 277.
Sowton, Capt. Thos., 52, 173, 175.
Spa, the, Germany, 5, 194.
Spain, King of, or the Spaniard (Philip IV.), 33, 57, 58, 65, 82, 109, 170, 248, 261, 263 (2), 264, 273, 274 (2), 337, 445, 457, 526.
....., Admiralty of, 558.
....., Infanta of (Maria Theresa), 235.
Spain, 21, 23, 41, 139, 259, 278, 558, 568.
....., coast of, 203, 412.
....., frontiers of, 207.
....., help from, for Charles II., 287, 308, 318, 334, 378.
....., letters of marque against, 181.
....., peace with, 9, 18, 32, 65, 333, 373, 379.
....., ..., treaty for, 40, 235.
....., prisoners in, 422; *see also* St. Sebastian's.
....., ships to or from, 203, 376.
Spain—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 109, 217, 248, 255, 258, 326 (2), 444.
....., war with, 9, 181.
Spalding, John, Swede, 197, 220, 238.
Spaniards, 9, 136, 156, 258, 346, 393, 444, 445, 455, 456 (2), 464, 465, 468, 476, 481, 482, 493 (2), 497, 510.
Spanish ambassador, 561.
..... army, 153 (2),
..... commission, 389, 390, 491.
..... dominions, 10.
..... forts, 181.
..... goods, 199, 468, 480, 537.
..... language, 272.
...., papers in, 275, 493.
..... letters, 558.
..... merchants, 529.
..... ministers, 280.
..... officers, 9, 10.
..... powder, 436.
..... prisoners, 70, 71, 110, 258, 275, 307, 309, 393, 399, 400, 431, 456, 464, 475, 479, 493, 503, 505, 526, 532.
..... prizes, 439, 443.
..... seamen, 274, 422.
..... ships, 9, 25, 111, 333, 336, 346, 353, 354, 374, 377, 440, 443–445, 460, 478, 481, 482, 538, 558.
..... soldiers, 422, 455,
..... stores, 204.
..... subjects, 9, 39.
..... wines, 573, 574 (3).
Sparling, Capt. Thos., letter of, 494.
Sparrow, Major, 16.
Speake, Mr., 329.
Spencer, Anne, Countess of Sunderland, 562.
....., Lieut. Alban, 577.
Spicer, John, 172.
....., Quartermaster, 59.
Spilman, Capt.-Lieut. 137, 583.
....., Ensign, 120, 183.
Spink, Tim., 36.
Spirdick, Bernard Claeson, 419 (2).
Spithead, Hants, 481, 501.
....., letters dated from, 468, 481, 497, 500 (2), 502, 515, 518, 519 (2), 524, 529, 532, 545, 548–550, 552, 555.
....., ships at, to, or from, 376, 450, 462, 477, 497, 498, 514, 518, 519, 524, 546, 548–550.
Spittlehouse, widow, 39.
Splinter, the, Dunkirk, ships in, to, or from, 514.
Spratt, Lieut., 460.
Sprig, Mr., 527.
Spurgeon, Thos., 121.
Spurn, the, letters dated from, 473, 551.
Spurstoe, Dr., 420.
Stackhouse, Thos., 151.

Stafford, 23, 52, 192, 193, 298, 299, 573, 584.
....., letter dated from, 298.
....., forces at, to, or from, 195, 197, 562.
..... garrison, 196, 345, 570.
....., governor of, *see* Crompton, Col. Thos.
....., Viscount, *see* Howard.
Staffordshire, 110, 115, 192, 298, 299, 354, 563.
....., inhabitants of, declaration by, 341.
....., Militia Commissioners in, 85, 111, 197.
....., ..., letter to, 197.
....., places in, 110.
....., prisoners in or from, 180, 196.
Staines, Middlesex, 128.
Staines, or Stanes, Dr. Wm., commissary of musters, 57, 81.
Stainforth, John, deputy-marshal of the army, musters by, 553.
Stamford, Earl of, *see* Grey.
Standish, Jas., 492.
Stane, Rich., warrant to, 564.
Stanes, Dr., *see* Staines.
Stanford, Col. Edw., 75, 116, 118.
....., prisoner, 181.
Stanford, person at, 100.
Stanhope, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 164, 186 (2), 240, 585.
Stanier, *see* Stayner, Sir Rich.
Stanion, Chas., 48.
Stanley, Charles, Earl of Derby, 114, 139, 145, 147, 148 (2), 193, 215, 583, 585.
....., Dorothea Helena, Countess of Derby, letter of, 275.
....., ..., son of, 275.
....., Thos., 254.
Stansby, Capt. John, 530.
....., prisoner, 567.
Stansfield, John, 45.
Stanstead, resident in, 56.
Stanwick, co. York, 408.
Staples, the, 482.
Stapleton, prisoner, 567.
Starling, Wm., 51.
Starr, Edw., 202, 239.
Start, the, 559.
State, the, or Commonwealth, 9, 29, 41, 47, 66 (2), 72, 332, 388, 436; *see also* Government, the present, and casual notices, *passim*.
..... accounts, 393.
....., advantage of, 46, 63, 286, 373, 380, 407, 408, 476, 486.
..... affairs, 43, 143, 384, 464.
....., affection or fidelity to, 104, 314, 321, 323 (2), 327, 360, 363.
....., allies of, 353, 381.
..... arrears, 536, 541.
State, the, or Commonwealth—*cont.*
..... barges, 44.
...., masters of, 44, 569.
....., charge of, 193, 207, 220, 236, 399, 457, 460, 521, 524, 596.
..... coaches, 256, 588.
....., danger to, 48.
....., debts of, 228, 252, 273, 290, 380, 388, 401, 407, 413, 457, 503, 528, 552, 595, 597 (2).
....., debts to, 66, 159, 586, 590.
....., enemies of, 116, 233, 308, 460, 468, 470, 487.
..... expenses, 178.
....., friends of, 44.
....., peace, safety, or security of, 135, 184, 344, 349, 371, 417.
..... powder, 512.
....., prejudice of, or danger to, 216, 573 (2), 574 (4).
..... property, 506.
....., secretary of, 276, 287 (2), 315; *see also* Scott, Thos., and Thurloe, John.
....., service against, 550.
....., service or use of, 154, 175, 187, 213, 241, 250, 277, 296, 320, 321, 364, 382, 401, 402, 419, 422, 467, 469, 483, 493, 510, 516, 525, 581 (4), 584 (2), 593.
....., ships or boats of, 31, 192, 255, 273, 281, 362, 372, 388, 390, 398, 407, 451, 453, 458, 459 (2), 462, 470, 474, 477, 478, 486 (2), 487, 490, 494, 498, 499, 502, 507, 509, 513, 514, 515, 518, 519 (2), 520–522, 526, 527 (2), 528, 530 (2), 533, 535, 536, 537, 544, 546, 551, 554, 559, 560; *see also* Ships.
...., speeches, &c., against, 90.
..... stores, 500; *see also* under the several dockyards.
....., subjects of, 199, 209, 352.
....., war against, 219, 220, 575.
State Paper Office, Whitehall, 7, 215.
States General, *see* Holland.
Staunton, Major, 567.
....., Mrs., 567.
Stayner or Stanier, Capt., or Rear-Admiral Sir Rich., 268, 495, 529, 538.
....., ..., commission to, 547.
....., ..., letter of, 480.
....., ..., ships under, 427.
Steele, Hen., 427.
....., Wm., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, 19, 502.
....., ..., letter of, 24.
Steines, Mr., 339.
Stenbeck, Gen., 269.
Stent, Rob., 226, 245.
....., ..., letter to, 402.
Stephens, Edw., 453.

Stephenson, Sam., 225.
....., Wm., 202, 239, 243.
....., purser, 550.
Stepney, Lancelot, 98.
... ., Mr., 9.
Stepney, Middlesex, 404, 447.
....., ..., letter dated from, 464,
Sterling, Lieut. Wm., 8.
Sterry, Nath., 595.
....., Capt., 138.
Stettin, ship to, 199.
Stevens, Jacob, 575.
....., Jas., 570.
....., *alias* Symons, John, 338, 342.
....., Dr. Phil., 110.
....., Wm., 58.
....., steward, 387.
....., under clerk of Council, 28.
Stevenson, Sir John, 324, 333, 334.
Steventon, St. J., 503.
....., ..., letters of, 453, 492, 521, 524, 541, 553, 554, 558.
Steward, Thos., 8.
Stirling, Cornet Wm., 44.
Stoakes, Rear-Admiral or Capt. John, 135, 201, 209, 289–290, 310, 406, 419, 485, 510.
....., ..., letter of, 203.
Stone, Edw., 243.
....., John, 426.
....., Rich., 97.
....., J.P., 197.
....., pilot, 542.
....., royalist, 89, 134.
Stoner, Nath., 59, 583.
Story, Capt., 545.
Stowell, Sir John, 594.
Stradling, Mansell, 95.
....., Thos., 405 (2).
Straits, the, 512.
....., prisoners in, 572 (2).
....., ships to or from, 201, 235, 243, 303, 405, 406, 418, 472, 491, 501, 504, 516, 543, 544, 548, 552–554.
....., ships or fleet of or in, 289, 405, 440, 444, 459, 486, 511, 533.
Strangers, *see* Aliens.
Strangford, Lieut., 68.
Strangford, Ireland, 25.
....., Viscount, *see* Smythe.
Strangway or Strangways, Capt. Jas., 239, 295 (2), 301,
Streaker, Capt. Robt., warrant to, 565.
Streater, John, 596.
....., Col. John, 596.
....., Capt., 52.
Street or Streate, Capt. Rich., 465, 470, 530.
....., ..., letters of, 455, 500, 525.
Street—*cont.*
....., Thos., 121.
....., Capt., company of, 417.
Street, co. Somerset, 379.
Strelly, Mr., 384.
Strickland, Mr., 27.
Stringer, Thos., 427.
Strode, Kent, fishermen of, 237.
Strode, Wm., 379.
Stuart, Charles, *see* Charles II.
....., James, late Duke of Lenox, 98.
....., Charles, Earl of Lichfield, his brother, 98, 227, 229 (2), 536.
Studholme, Capt., warrant to, 563.
Sturt, Rich., account of, 443.
Styles, Ensign John, 121.
....., Lieut.-Col., 15, 39, 43, 45, 59.
Suffolk, 16, 79.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard, James.
....., inhabitants of, letters of, 332, 336.
....., Militia Commissioners of, 118.
...., letter to, 93.
....., places in, 119, 184, 225.
Suite, Jacob, 138.
Sulsbeck, Gen., 269.
Summer, Lieut., 140.
....., Mr., 329, 330.
....., Mrs., 53.
Summerland, Hugh, letter of, 291.
Sunbury, Middlesex, 128.
Sunderland, Durham, 377.
....., Countess of, *see* Spencer.
Surrey, 16, 174, 231, 426.
....., excise in, 413.
....., forces in or for, 75, 565.
....., inhabitants of, 112.
....., Militia Commissioners of, 174.
....., ..., letter to, 93.
....., places in, 87, 447.
....., receiver-general in, 76.
....., rising, &c., in, 54, 55, 69 (2), 113.
Surveyor-General, *see* Embree, John.
Sussex, 69, 149, 172.
....., excise in, farmers of, payments by, 577 (6).
....., inhabitants of, 48, 99, 348.
....., Militia in, Commissioners of, 111 (2), 112, 140, 175 (3).
....., ..., ..., letters to, 93, 99, 107, 173, 212.
....., places in, 112, 188, 190, 209, 363, 366, 417.
....., receiver general of, letter to, 69.
....., troops in, 52, 61, 188.
Sutton, co. York, 564, 567.
Swaddle, Rich., 492.
Swale, the, 480.
....., letter dated from, 480.
Swalk, Robt., 597.

Swallow, Col. Robt., 44, 69, 204, 253, 299, 308, 328.
....., ..., regiment of, 8 (2), 14, 292.
....., Mr., 273.
Swansea, Glamorganshire, 274.
..... Bar, 439.
....., mayor of, 440.
Swanton, Peter, 524.
Swart, Capt., 17.
Sweden, King of, or the Swede (Charles IX.), 66, 71, 99, 134, 138, 142, 144, 180, 197 (2), 201, 209, 216, 231 (2), 248, 269, 270 (2), 276, 286, 424.
....., ..., commissioners, envoys, or minister from, *see* Swedish commissioners, and Freizendorff, M.
....., ..., commissions from, *see* Swedish commissions.
...., commissioners plenipotentiary to, 1, 28, 89, 144, 327 ; *see also* Sound, the, commissioners to.
....., ..., ..., letters of, alluded to, 44, 46, 59, 98, 127.
Sweden, 270, 492, 586.
....., crown of, 197, 209.
....., merchants of, 402.
....., ships of, at, to, or from, 534.
....., treaty with, 94, 200.
Swedes, 197 (2), 237 ; *see also* Spalding, John.
Swedish commissioners, or envoys, 7, 15, 39, 48, 134, 138, 179, 180 (2), 215, 219, 220, 225, 227, 231, 302, 402, 576, 588, 598.
..... commissions, 106, 177, 192, 197, 209, 213, 220, 232, 352, 353, 386, 441.
..... fleet, 548.
..... iron, 537.
..... ports, 405.
..... subjects, 197, 220.
Swift, Jasper, 121.
Swinn, the, 31.
..... letter dated from, 468.
Swiss, 343.
..... troops, 281.
Sydenham, Dr. Thos., 29.
....., Col. Wm., or Lord, governor of the Isle of Wight, member of Council, 15, 36, 79, 99, 103, 112 (2), 135, 160, 178 (2), 188, 208, 215, 226, 245, 246, 314, 325, 566, 573, 588.
....., ..., forces of, 86, 96, 103, 115.
....., ..., letters to, 55, 221.
....., Mr., 32, 561.
Sydney, Philip, Viscount Lisle, 11, 14.
Symball or Simball, Hen., usher of Council, 28, 178, 223 (2), 251, 252, 322, 348, 451, 576, 580, 597.
Symmes, Mr., 371.
Symon or Symonds, Thos., *see* Simons.
....., Thos., surgeon, 202, 243.
....., servant, 371.
Symonds, Alex., 192.
....., Capt. Ben., 543.
....., Capt., 138, 139, 232.
....., informer, 28.
Symons, John, *see* Stevens.
....., Thos., attorney, 277.

T.

Taaffe, Theobald, Viscount Taaffe, 82.
....., ... , letter of, 108.
....., ..., letters to, 51, 129.
Talbot, Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, 44.
....., John, letter of, 221.
....., Rob., 20.
....., Sherrington, 77, 101.
....., ..., John, his son, 77, 101, 132, 137, 209.
....., Father Tom (Jesuit), *alias* Arquibol, M. de, 10, 40, 126, 132.
....., ..., letter to, 148.
....., Col., 57, 80, 81, 126, 175, 203, 243.
Tankerd, Mr., of Arden, 371.
Tansett, Wm., 138.
Tarfe [Tarifa ?], 443.
Tatnell, John, 554.
...., Capt. Val., 476.
....., ..., letters of, 475, 489, 524, 559.
Taunton, co. Somerset, 52, 330.
....., Castle, 379, 381.
....., Militia Commissioners of, 315.
Taverner, Lieut. Sam., 577.
Tavistock, co. Devon, 395, 396.
....., justices of peace for, letter to, 395.
Taxes, *see* Assessments.
Taylor, Alex., 573.
....., Edw., officer, 52.
....., ..., warrant to, 563.
....., Edw., prisoner, 79.
....., Geo., 44.
....., Capt. John, master shipwright at Chatham, 41, 71, 452, 456, 509.
....., ..., letters of, 380, 454, 473, 476 (2), 477 (2), 486, 490, 509, 519, 521, 524, 525, 527, 531, 536.
....., ..., letter to, 74.
....., ..., son of, 476.
....., Nath., 29, 33.
....., ..., case of, 33.
....., Owen, 138.
....., Rich, 97.
....., Rob., 502.
....., Sam., letter of, 468.
....., Col. Silvanus, 64.
....., ..., letter to, 60.
....., Thos., petition of, 513.

Taylor—*cont.*
....., Major, 570.
....., Serjeant, 128.
....., ..., son of, 128.
Teage, John, 414 (2).
Tearne, Capt. H., letters of, 542, 550.
Teddiman, Capt. Thos., letters of, 443, 554.
Templar, Maj., *see* Templer.
....., Capt., 24, 60.
Temple, Col. Edm., 595.
....., Col. Jas., 34, 96 (?), 192, 567.
....., Peter, 30, 96 (?), 325, 563.
....., Major, 16.
....., Mr., 348.
Templer or Templar, Major or Col. Dudley, 44, 307, 308, 310, 571, 589.
....., ..., letter to, 301.
Tenby, co. Pembroke, 439, 445 (2), 578.
....., mayor of, 445.
Tench, Geo., 274.
Teneriffe, 339 (2).
Terry, Dan., ensign, 152.
....., Capt., 24, 60.
Texel, the, 473, 481, 483, 536.
Teynham, Lord, *see* Roper.
Thames, the, or the River, 128, 155, 246, 252, 481, 502.
..... guard, 322.
..... Mouth, 383, 495.
....., ..., letter dated from, 496.
....., ships, &c., in, 52, 294, 391, 404, 438, 475, 482, 487, 494, 507, 566, 589.
....., ships to or from, 420, 457, 462, 468, 473, 477, 481, 521 (2), 526, 537, 538, 556.
Thanksgiving days, 232, 233 (2), 236, 240, 249, 250 (2), 376, 434.
Thealeasara, Demengoe, 510.
Thetford, co. Norfolk, 582.
Thimbleton, Capt. Walter, 211, 581.
Thomas, Capt. Edm., 24.
....., Evan, tailor, letter to, 407.
....., John, 572.
....., ..., petition of, 448.
....., Maurice, 17.
....., Wm., 289 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 288.
....., Mr., 410.
....., widow, 460.
Thomlinson, Jas., 8.
....., ..., Lieut., his brother, 8.
....., Capt., 186.
Thomond, Earl of, *see* O'Brien.
Thompson, Thomson, or Tomson, Capt. Edm., 537.
....., ..., letters of, 476, 482, 485, 487, 498.
....., Col. Geo., 124, 164, 167, 567.
....., ..., letters of, 88, 113, 136, 158.
....., ..., letters to, 168, 338, 458, 464, 540.
Thompson, &c., Col. Geo.—*cont.*
....., ..., warrant to, 563.
....., Hugh, 530.
....., John, 594.
....., Maurice, 350, 502.
....., ..., declaration by, 447.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
....., Robt., 362.
....., Major or Lieut.-Col. Robt., Navy Commissioner, 459, 494.
....., ..., letters of, 435, 436, 443, 444 (2).
....., ..., orders to, 470, 471, 479.
....., Thos., 44.
....., Wm., 74.
....., ..., receipt by, 32.
....., Capt. (co. Lincoln), 16, 24, 38.
....., Col., member of Council, 10, 11, 101, 102, 137, 138, 144, 155, 157, 160, 162, 184, 185, 190, 195, 199, 208, 219, 224, 230, 233, 235 (2), 246, 260, 300, 398, 517, 539.
....., Quartermaster, 122.
Thorinton, Wm., letter of, 527.
Thornborrow, Tim., 9.
Thorner, Mr., 52.
Thornhill, Capt., 23.
Thorowgood, Capt. Chas., master of attendance at Portsmouth, 469, 482.
....., ..., letters of, 450, 469, 477, 483, 488, 489.
Thorpe, John, 203.
....., Capt. Phil., 38, 176.
....., Robt., 500.
Throckmorton, or Frogmorton, Sir Baynham, 75, 96, 131, 150.
....., Jos., 136, 156.
Throgmorton, Phil., letter of, 20.
Throwes, Aug., letter to, 51.
Thurburne, Capt., 95.
....., ..., letter to, 183.
Thurloe, John, Secretary of State, 215, 248, 252, 268, 325, 348 (2), 386.
....., ..., letter of, 148.
....., ..., payment to, 594.
....., Mr., pass for, 565.
Thurston, John, 188.
Thynne, Sir Fred., 47.
....., Sir Thos., 564.
Thyssen, Dan., petition of, 213.
Tichborne, Ald. Rob., 124, 574 (2), 575.
....., Col., 582.
Tickle, Mr., 396.
Tilbury Hope, or the Hope, fort at, 577.
...., letters dated from, 404, 405, 452, 473, 481, 484, 487, 491, 538 (4), 541.
...., ships at, 139, 282, 452 (2), 469, 470, 484, 502, 538, 542, 544, 591.

Tilbury Hope, &c.—*cont.*
...., ships to or from, 189, 202, 453, 461, 478, 480, 487, 488, 518, 546, 552 (2).
...., travellers to or from, 15, 498.
..... West, garrison of, 7, 78.
Tilley, Jno., 504.
....., ..., Sarah, widow of, 504.
Tills, Wm., 151.
Timber, spoil of, restrained, 320, 321, 325, 327, 328, 413.
Timbrell, John, letter of, 530.
Tippetts, Capt. John, master shipwright at Portsmouth, 469, 480, 493, 495.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 457, 463, 469, 473, 486, 514, 528, 535, 542, 548.
Tippin, servant to Sir G. Booth, 141, 188.
Titan, Edw., *see* Tytan.
Titsell, Capt. Sam., 7, 30.
Titus, Capt. or Mr., 116, 206, 222, 305, 311, 329, 334.
Tobacco, 253, 366.
Tolhurst, Major, 415, 579.
Toll, Capt. or Major Thos., 115 (2), 120, 319, 349.
....., ..., letter to, 51.
Tollemache, Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart, 85.
...., ..., letter of, 136.
....., ..., letters to, 84, 85, 97, 110, 114, 133 (2).
Tolson, Rich., 415.
Tom, Nich., 151.
Tominga Castle, Holstein, 2.
Tomlins, Edw., 13.
....., Rich., 566.
Tomlinson, Wm., 149.
....., Capt., 51, 585.
....., Col., 472.
Tomlyns, Rich., letter to, 344.
....., Capt., 24.
Tong or Tongue, Capt. John, 121, 571.
Tonson, Major Rich., 12.
Took, Edm., 224.
Tookey, widow, 277.
....., ..., girl of, 277.
Topham, Chris., mayor of York, letter of, 356.
Topping, Capt. or Major, 137, 580.
Topsham, co. Devon, 455, 471, 485, 519, 548, 551.
Tor Bay, co. Devon, ships at, to, or from, 213, 232, 482.
Torrington, co. Devon, 100 (2).
Toulon, ships at, to, or from, 203, 440.
Toulouse, France, 255 (2), 265.
Tours, France, 134.
Tower of London, 127, 142, 249, 347, 411, 438, 447, 513, 570, 574.
....., chief armourer in, 417.
....., fees of, committee on, 230, 235.
....., forces in or for, 347, 350.
Tower of London—*cont.*
....., lieutenant of, *see* Fitch, Col. Thos.; Morley, Col. Herbt.
....., militia in, 110, 354.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 49, 191, 196.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 93.
....., Mint in, *see* Mint.
....., ordnance and ordnance officers at, *see* Ordnance, and Ordnance Officers.
....., porters, &c., of, payments to, 598.
....., prisoners in or for, 75, 103, 105, 108, 112, 118 (2), 127, 135, 141, 142, 145, 147, 148 (2), 158, 178, 188, 191, 217, 218, 223, 225, 227, 231, 245, 249, 340, 345, 351, 370, 572, 573.
....., ..., liberty for, 242, 253.
....., proof of powder in, 436.
..... records, clerk of, 595.
..... regiments, 8, 52, 95, 103, 121.
....., repairs at, 598.
....., small gun office in, 449.
....., stores, &c., in or for, 7 (2), 34, 118, 306, 310, 350, 355, 404, 450, 517, 590.
....., warders of, 235, 598.
..... wharf, 404.
....., workmen at, 511.
Tower Hamlets, 42, 93.
..... Hill, letter dated from, 545.
Town, the, *see* London.
Townsend, Geo., 116, 118, 181.
....., Sir Horatio, 206, 332.
Trabelldegar [Trafalgar?], 443.
Tracy, Rob., 45, 121.
Trade or Commerce, 283, 284, 326.
....., benefit or security of, 63, 66, 192, 244, 257, 267 (2), 402, 405 (2), 430, 451, 462, 515, 519, 521, 533, 538, 548 (2).
....., injury to, or decay of, 24–26, 129, 284, 332, 336, 338, 340, 341, 345, 378, 387, 405, 431, 440, 458.
Trafford, John, 190.
Trahearne, Lieut. Wm., letter of, 550.
Traitors to Parliament, 23, 94, 274, 583.
Travill, John, 582.
Treason against Parliament, 21, 101, 103, 105, 128, 135, 141, 144, 166, 172, 185, 188 (2), 191 (2), 199, 204, 205, 215, 217, 220 (2), 224, 250, 379, 570 (2), 575.
Treasurer, 217; *see also* Navy, and War Treasurers.
Treasury or Treasuries, 32, 42, 69, 182, 210, 214, 218, 223, 236, 237.
..... Commissioners, 7, 20, 273.
...., warrant to, 102.
.... (late), order of, alluded to, 257.
....., Committee for inspecting, *see* Inspections.
Treherne, Geo., 45.
Trelawney, Sam., 406.
Trelawny, Jn., petition of, 36.
....., Capt., 313.

Trenchard, Thos., 575.
....., Mr., 66, 79.
Trensham, John, 599.
Trethie, John, 426.
Trevanian, Chas., pass for, 561.
Trevethvan or Trevythvin, Nich., 10, 529.
Treveur, Charles II. at, 57, 58.
Trevis, Capt., 219.
Trevor, Sir John, 329.
Trevythvin, Nich., *see* Trevethvan.
Trigge, Mr., of Redcliffe, 231.
Tripoli, 140, 254, 337 (2), 440.
....., captives at, 406.
Tripp, Mr., 116.
Tromp, young, fleet of, 476.
Trottle, Capt. John, warrant to, 565.
Trumbull, Wm., 232.
Trundell, Robt., letter of, 540.
Trusse, John, 203.
Tub, Mr. 335.
Tucker, Jno., letter of, 551.
Tudor, prisoner, 570.
Tuke, Col., 281, 329.
Tunbridge, Kent, 50, 53, 58, 60, 61, 67, 68 (2), 87, 188.
Tunis, 140, 254, 440.
....., captives at, 406.
....., consul and agent at, *see* Brown, Thos.
..... shipping, 337.
Turenne, Marshall (Henri de la Tour d'Auvergne), 161, 212, 279.
Turkey, Grand Seignor of (Mahomet IV.), 432.
....., ambassador to, *see* Bendish, Sir Thos.
..... Company, *see* Levant Company.
..... prize, 442, 443 (2), 532.
....., ships of, 377.
....., Vizier of, 432.
Turkish Chiaux, 242.
..... ministers, 266.
..... pirates, 140.
Turks, 254, 357, 389, 444, 537.
Turner, Alex., 598.
....., ..., widow of, 598.
....., John, 151, 460, 477, 486.
....., Thos., 270.
....., Thos., Navy clerk, 399, 466, 524.
....., ..., letter to, 533.
Turpin, Robt., payments to, for mariners, sick and wounded, 453, 466, 490, 502, 522, 529, 547, 549, 555.
....., Wm., 590.
Tuscany, Grand Duke of (Ferdinand II.), 41, 111.
....., ..., agent or resident of, 260, 574.
Tuscany, 41.
Tuttle, Dr., 375.
Tweed, the, 43.
Twickenham, Middlesex, 128.
Twistleton, Col. Geo., 96, 570, 592.
....., ..., regiment of, 570.
....., ..., warrant to 570.
....., Col., Phil., 354.
....., ..., regiment of, 9, 29–31, 35, 67, 355.
Tyderleigh, Nath., letters of, 523.
Tynemouth, co. Northumberland, 38, 137.
..... Bar, 518.
..... Castle, 580.
..... Haven, 516.
....., storekeeper at, 11, 48.
Tyringham, co. Bucks, 112.
Tyringham, Col., 112, 125, 138.
Tyson, Edw., certificate by, 414.
...., letters to, 42, 374.
Tytan, or Titan, Edw., messenger, 102, 594.
....., ..., letters to, 309, 391.

U.

Ufflet, Wm., 121.
Underwood, Col., 16.
United Provinces, or States, *see* Holland, States General of.
Universities, the, 336, 361, 392, 433; *see also* Oxford and Cambridge.
Upcot, Wm., 567.
Upnor Castle, Kent, 111, 121, 398, 454, 510, 581.
Upper Bench, 289, 442.
.... Prison, keeper of, *see* Lenthall, Sir John.
Upton, Bowne, 52.
....., Capt. or Col., governor of Plymouth Fort, 302, 322.
Urlin, Capt., letter to, 301.
Ushant, 201, 500.
Uthwat, J., paper by, 514.

V.

Van Bentham, Heyward Jacobs, 568.
Vanderhoven, Hen., 288.
Vane, Hen., cornet, 17.
....., Sir Hen., member of Council, 5 (2), 11, 29, 40, 46 (2), 77, 94, 101, 105, 111, 118, 121, 123, 131, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 147, 154–157, 163 (2), 164 (2), 170, 177, 180, 181, 188, 189, 200, 207, 208, 213, 214, 217, 218 (2), 231, 233, 236, 239, 241, 262, 280, 287, 296, 300, 305 (2), 342, 346, 350, 409, 565, 582.

Vane, Sir Hen.—*cont.*
....., ..., as President of Council, letters of, 117 (6), 162, 165, 168 (4), 173 (2), 177, 179 (2), 187, 193 (4), 194 (3), 197, 200 (2), 201 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 563.
....., Mr., 270.
Van Eck., Abr., letter to, 402.
Van Heven, Gerard, petition of, 422.
Van Oestrum, John, pass for, 565.
Van Oldenburgh, Garrett, 138.
Van Pieren, John, 185, 199, 212, 214.
Vantlet, Mr., 35.
Vas or Vaz, Antonio, Jesuit, 14, 177, 258.
Vaughan, Francis, Lord Vaughan, 572.
....., Edw., 159, 190, 193, 241.
....., Hen., 153.
....., John, 572.
....., Capt. Price, 17.
....., Rice, 12.
....., Rich., 319.
Vaux, Capt. Geo., housekeeper at Whitehall, 7, 140, 165, 253, 600.
....., M. de, letter of, 37.
Vavasour, Sir Walter, 35.
....., Major, 114.
Vaz, Antonio, *see* Vas.
Veele, Mr., 245.
Velez, Malaga, 203.
Venables, Col., 205.
Venetian agent or resident, 10, 30, 238, 348, 574.
....., ..., licence for, 562.
..... armada, 515.
..... colours, 386.
..... noblemen, pass for, 561, 567.
..... ships, 389.
Venetians, the, 375, 389, 433.
Venice, Duke of, 238, 378.
Venice, 23, 304, 336, 390 (2), 406, 423, 432, 553.
....., consul at, *see* Hobson, John.
..... merchants, 304.
....., seignory of, 417.
....., senate of, 238.
....., ships at, to, or from, 244, 337.
Vere, Aubrey de, Earl of Oxford, 41, 59, 101 (2), 102, 112, 225, 229, 564.
Verhulst, John, 237.
Vernon, John, 13.
.. .., prisoner, 573.
Veroe, Mr., 82.
Vessey, Capt. Robt., letters, &c., of, 190, 451, 478, 529.
Vic, Sir Henry de, 268.
Victor, Capt., 346.
Victualling Commissioners, *see* Navy.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, son-in-law of Lord Fairfax, 44, 56, 101–103, 288, 293, 430, 564.
....., (John ?), Viscount Grandison, 375.
Vincent, Sir Fras., 112, 118, 123, 137, 207, 363, 426, 565, 568, 570.
....., Lady, 123.
....., Wm., 417, 570.
Viner, Ald. Sir Thos., *see* Vyner.
Vinson, Rich., storekeeper at Plymouth, 530, 558.
....., ..., musters by, 509, 553.
Vintree or Vintry, co. Kerry, 514, 550.
Violet, Thos., 273, 448.
Virginia, 493, 551.
Vlyeland, 98.
Vyner or Viner, Ald. Sir Thos., 223, 290, 291, 452, 567, 589, 592.
....., ..., petition of, 161.

W.

W——, Col., 410.
Wade, Maj. John, 16, 34, 65, 216, 421, 578, 579.
....., ..., letters of, 413, 540.
....., Capt. Sam., 572.
....., Lieut.-Col., 226.
Wagstaffe, Capt. Rich., 16, 36 (2), 127, 158.
....., ..., letter to, 77.
....., ..., warrant to, 565.
Waine, Thomasine, 302.
Wainfleet, Ant., 184, 236, 586.
....., ..., letter to, 187.
Wainwright, Wm., 593.
Wakefield, Nich., 202, 239.
Wakefield, co. York, 220.
Wakelin, Robt., letter of, 558.
Wakeman, Maj., 211.
Walcott, Capt., 294.
....., Capt. Thos., 575.
Wale, Rich., 45.
Wales, 56, 104, 133, 192, 286, 422.
....., counties of, 42, 155, 336.
....., excise farmers in, 576, 578 (3).
....., garrisons in, 178, 245, 255, 290, 293.
....., inhabitants of, 154.
....., marches of, Council in, 422.
....., ..., Act for settling of, 79, 210, 211, 390.
....., militia in, 42, 49, 66, 390.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 79, 175, 195.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 155, 179.
....., ministers in, 434.
....., places in, 145, 170, 176.
....., rebels of, 104, 136.
....., sheriffs of, 40, 249.
....., ..., letters to, 54, 250.
....., ships to or from, 406, 550.
....., travellers to or from, 274, 313, 469.

Wales—*cont.*
....., North, 219.
....., ..., cavaliers of, 84.
....., ..., Militia Commissioners in, 193.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 346.
....., ..., safety of, 99.
....., ..., troops in, 96, 99, 565, 578.
....., South, 79, 286, 407, 409, 410.
....., ..., troops in, 56, 177.
Walker, Sir Edw., 405, 426.
....., ..., petition of, 425.
....., Ralph, 152.
....., Robt., 237.
....., Dr. Walter, judge-advocate general, 34, 98, 111, 139, 159, 178, 185 (2), 209, 215 (2), 216, 230, 237, 249, 250, 309, 419, 589.
....., ..., letter of, 291.
....., ..., letters to, 419, 459.
....., ..., reference to, 419.
....., Wm., 12, 571.
....., coiner, 173, 217.
....., Lieut-Col., 572.
....., Major, 78.
....., Mr., 47, 380 (2).
Walkert, Abr., petition of, 425.
Waller, Sir Hardress, 12, 13 (2), 19, 20, 313, 317, 398.
....., Capt. Wm., 566.
....., Sir Wm., 85, 107, 112, 135 (2).
Walley, Chas., 193, 587.
....., ..., letter to, 179.
....., Elias, 225.
Wall Gravage, near Leek, co. Stafford, 110.
Wallingford, co. Berks, governor of, 88.
Wallis, Peter, 13 (2).
Wallop, John, 525.
....., Mr., 14, 305, 348.
Wallwood or Walwood, Waltham Forest, 190, 325.
Walmer Castle, Kent, 577.
Walsingham, Sir Thos., 34, 66.
Walter, David, 75.
....., Mr., 526.
Walters, Geo., petition of, 517.
....., Col., 470.
..... Lieut.-Col., 38.
Waltham, Capt. Jonathan, letters of, 454, 459, 473.
Waltham Forest, co. Essex, 325, 327.
Walthamstow, co. Essex, 105.
Walton, Capt. Rich., 591.
....., Rob., 118, 246, 582, 587.
....., Col. Valentine, member of Council, 11, 24, 51, 102, 110, 112, 123 (2), 135, 155, 157, 164, 167, 184, 191, 195, 215 (2), 219, 224, 228, 238, 251, 315, 316, 322, 517, 539, 540, 564, 576, 588.
....., ..., letters to, 168, 297, 299, 330, 528, 532.
Walton, Col. Valentine—*cont.*
....., ..., warrant to, 565.
....., Wm., 245.
....., Mr., 221.
Walrood, *see* Wallwood.
Wandall, Wm., 152.
Wansey, Maj. Hen., 531.
Wantage, co. Berks, 322 (2), 569 (2).
....., bailiff of, *see* Clement, Rob.
War, Council or Court of, 8, 89, 194, 219, 525.
..... treasurers, or Army treasurers, Blackwell and Deane, 7 (2), 10, 66, 126, 130, 145, 155, 211, 217, 221, 222, 343, 352, 523.
.... payments by, ordered or alluded to, 2, 30, 112, 114, 115, 126, 129–131, 137 (2), 140, 157, 163, 177, 180, 181, 183, 184, 188, 204, 211, 224, 237 (2), 251, 255, 257, 389, 397.
.... payments to, 7, 576 (3).
....., treasurers at, Nelthorpe and Lawson, order to, 523.
....., ..., deputy, 161, 165; *see also* Scotland.
..... Treasury, payments to, alluded to, 66, 397.
Ward, John, 586.
....., Capt. Phil., 327.
....., Alderman, warrant to, 564.
....., Capt., 78.
....., Corporal, 17.
Wards, Inner Court of, 5.
Wareing, or Waring, Major or Col. Edm., governor of Shrewsbury, 1, 16, 95, 96, 101, 139, 141, 145, 185, 190, 223, 227, 563, 566, 578, 583, 586.
....., ..., letters to, 77, 107, 145, 193.
....., ..., warrant to, 563.
Wariston, Lord, *see* Johnston, Sir Archibald.
Warren, Edw., 13.
....., Thos., letter of, 503.
....., Justice, 532.
....., Mr., *alias* Duke of York, 84, 85.
Warrington, Lancashire, 77, 104, 396.
Warwick Castle, 50, 116, 130.
....., Earl of, *see* Rich.
Warwickshire, 16, 445.
....., excise in, 102, 223.
....., knights, ministers, &c. of, declaration of, 340.
..... militia, Commissioners of, 350.
...., officers of, 116, 411.
Washbourne, Thos., 569.
Waterford, Ireland, 311–313, 317 (3), 496, 504.
....., mayor of, 311.
Waterhouse, Chas., 240.
....., Nath., 144, 146, 149, 300, 576.

Waterhouse—*cont.*
....., Major Ralph, 52, 67, 216, 226.
Waterlow, John, letter of, 464.
Watermen, 155, 342, 589.
Waters, Geo., 537.
....., Maj., 12.
Waterton, Mr., 476.
Watkin, Thos., 573.
Watkins, Jas., 151.
Watling, Rich., 17.
Watson, Geo., 154.
....., John, letter to, 335.
....., prisoner, 329.
Watts, Hum., 249.
....., Sir John, 56, 159.
....., Capt. Wm., 225.
Wayne, Capt. Gab., 225.
Ways, the, Harwich, *see* Sledway.
Wayte, Col., 160.
Weaver, *alias* Smith, Capt. Jas., 186, 194, 208.
....., John, 11.
....., ..., letter to, 414.
Webb, Edw., 500.
....., John, 600.
....., *alias* Litle, prisoner, 568.
Webbe, J., letter of, 387.
Webster, John, 547.
Weeks, Thos., 169.
Ween Island, letter dated from, 20.
Weith, tailor, 505.
Wellings, the, 499.
Wells, Norfolk, ships of, 450, 550.
Wells, the, near Tunbridge, 60.
Wells, Ant., victualler at Hull, 392, 403, 449, 515, 520, 521, 535.
....., ..., letters of, 385, 391.
....., ..., petition of, 559.
....., Geo., 266.
....., John, 183, 216.
Welsh gentleman, 286.
..... side, 133.
..... stockings, 306.
Welton, co. York, 371 (2).
Wentworth, Thomas, Lord Wentworth, 405.
....., Sir Peter, 307, 314, 569, 571.
Werden, or Worden, Col. Rob., 94, 154, 157, 160, 333.
Wesley, John, 448.
West, Charles, Lord De la Warr, 105, 141, 149.
....., Anne, Lady De la Warr, 564.
....., Col. Wm., 24, 45, 69, 561, 566.
....., ..., letter to, 44.
Westcombe, Nich., 420.
Westerham, *see* Westram.
West Indies, 354, 526, 556.
....., plantations in, 376.
....., prisoners from, 493.
West Indies—*cont.*
....., ships at, to, or from, 211, 354, 469, 510.
....., travellers to or from, 511, 553.
Westley, Dr., 441.
Westminster, 42, 207, 233, 294, 324, 589, 592.
....., citizens, or inhabitants of, 264, 265, 327, 410, 447.
....., guard at, 252.
....., letters and papers dated from, 64, 283, 428, 429, 445.
....., militia of, 48, 58, 64, 110, 354.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 49, 191, 196.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 60, 93.
....., Parliament held at, 395.
...., members of, 292.
....., persons in or about, 23, 108, 288, 367, 394, 417, 434.
....., provost marshal of, 593, 596.
....., soldiers at, 234.
....., streets and buildings in, viz. :—
Abbey, 46.
Axe Yard, 365.
Gatehouse, *see* Gatehouse.
Hall, 598.
King Street, 365.
Palace, new, 183.
....., old, 221.
Palace Yard, 28, 582.
Parliament House, 252.
Tuttle Street, 353.
Whitehall, *see* Whitehall.
Westmoreland, 193.
....., militia in, 563.
....., ... Commissioners of, 85.
....., ..., ..., letters to, 119, 124.
Weston, Col. 44.
....., Mr., 561.
Westram, or Westerham, resident in, 568.
Wetherby, Yorkshire, 293.
....., letter dated from, 288.
Wetmore, Capt. John, 29, 203.
Wetton, Col., 199 (2).
Wexford, Ireland, 317, 468, 470.
..... Bay, 469.
Weymenam, Mynheer, 425.
Weymouth, co. Dorset, 52, 142, 456.
....., customs' collector at, 504.
....., letters dated from, 81, 456, 472, 480, 488.
....., mayor of, letter to, 232.
....., persons at or of, 141, 457.
..... Road, 463, 531.
...., letters dated from, 468, 531, 532, 542.
....., ships at, to, or from, 213, 232, 463, 531, 548, 559.
....., ships of, 471, 485, 547.
....., travellers to or from, 461, 536, 542.

Whalley, Col. or Maj.-Gen. Edw., or Lord, 8, 12, 78 (2), 579.
....., ..., troops of, 29, 31.
....., Capt., 573.
....., Comr.-general, 573.
Wharton, Philip, Lord Wharton, 356.
....., ..., brother of, Sir Thos. Wharton, 356.
....., John, 564.
....., Rich., 424.
Wheatley, John, 12.
Wheeler, Fras., 12.
....., Col., order to, 405.
Whetham, Col. Nath., governor of Portsmouth, 11, 30, 228, 351.
....., ..., letter to, 61.
Whetnall, Robt., letter of, 82.
Whetstone, Capt., 289.
Whettenhall, Fras., and family, &c., pass for, 567.
Whichcott, or Whitchcott, Col. Chris., governor of Windsor Castle, 58, 115, 196, 299, 577.
....., ..., letters to, 59, 60, 364.
....., ..., warrant to, 562.
Whichwood Forest, co. Oxon, 566.
Whistler, Dr., 219.
....., Mr., 505.
Whitaker, Mr., 575.
Whitby, Col., 332.
....., ..., letter to, 37.
Whitby, co. York, 377, 399, 440.
....., ships of, to, or from, 399, 551.
Whitchurch, co. Devon, 396.
Whitchurch, Serjt., letter to, 417.
White, Art., letter to, 335.
....., Chas., 319.
....., Col. Chas., 158, 188, 190.
....., Edw., 455.
....., John, 447.
....., Col. John, 582.
....., Rich., petition of, 513.
....., Rob., 455.
....., Thos., alderman and Navy agent of Dover, 31, 153, 407, 420, 469, 477, 499.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 26, 161, 372, 373, 388, 393, 401, 402, 407, 408, 412, 418, 419, 451, 458 (2), 460 (2), 461, 464, 471, 473, 496, 502–504, 506–508, 514.
....., ..., letter to, 361.
....., ..., petition of, 388.
....., ..., son-in-law of, *see* Kennett, Basil.
....., Col. Wm., 105.
....., Col., 27, 58, 94, 113, 120, 134, 348, 565.
....., ..., warrant to, 563.
....., Dr., 111.
White—*cont.*
....., Maj.-Gen., 94.
....., Mr., 31, 108, 187.
Whitebooth Road, Hull, 520.
Whitehall, 2, 3, 5, 38, 39, 86, 95, 159, 227, 286, 354, 477, 519, 527, 582, 589, 592, 596.
....., affairs at, 280.
..... chapel, servants of, 589.
....., Council chamber in, 208.
....., guards at, 306, 309, 592.
....., housekeeper at, *see* Vaux, Capt. Geo.
....., guns in, 103.
....., horse chamber in, 164, 233.
....., inhabitants of, 10.
....., letters dated from, 15 (2), 23, 24, 28, 34, 35, 37–42, 43–45, 47 (2), 49–51, 53–56 (2), 59–61, 64 (4), 67–69 (4), 72–74 (6), 76 (3), 77 (6), 80 (8), 83 (4), 84 (4), 86 (3), 87 (2), 90 (3)–97 (4), 99 (5), 100 (4), 103 (4), 104 (2), 106 (2), 107 (6), 112, 116 (3), 117 (6), 119 (8), 124 (3), 125 (2), 128, 132, 135, 136, 141 (2), 142 (2), 144, 145 (5), 148, 150, 155, 160 (3), 162, 165, 168 (6), 173 (2), 177, 179 (2), 181, 183, 184, 187 (2), 193 (4), 194 (4), 197, 200 (2), 202, 205 (4), 212, 213, 216 (4), 218, 221 (2), 230 (2), 232, 233, 250 (4), 257, 296 (3), 300–302 (2), 306 (9), 307 (6), 310, 311, 314, 315, 319, 320 (4), 321–330, 335 (3), 343 (2), 344 (2), 346, 348, 349 (4), 351–360 (2), 363–376, 379–381, 383, 386–389, 395, 397–402, 405, 406, 411, 414–416, 419 (2), 421 (2), 431 (3), 437, 440, 441, 459, 477, 484, 515, 522, 530.
....., letters from, alluded to, 285, 474.
....., letters to, alluded to, 481.
....., lodgings in, 11 (4), 14, 15 (2), 27 (2), 28 (2), 30, 32 (2), 34, 39, 47, 48, 71, 79, 94, 95–99, 131, 140, 144, 165, 192, 215 (2), 218, 223 (2), 296, 300, 302 (2), 305, 307, 311, 314–316, 322, 325 (2), 338, 345, 348 (3), 350, 351, 354, 357, 360, 363.
....., Paper Office in, 7, 215.
....., passes to, 566.
....., persons at or about, 76, 307, 358, 360 (2), 405, 414, 425, 550.
....., places in, 319, 322, 596.
....., preachers at, 82, 160, 221, 251, 256, 589.
....., servants at, 351, 595, 600 (2).
....., travellers to, 77, 162, 199, 227, 299, 370, 479.
Whitehorne, Capt. Wm., 526, 537.
....., ..., letter of, 482.
Whiteley, Roger, 573.
Whitelock, Bulstrode, or Lord, member of Council, 11, 47, 95, 98, 131, 135, 141, 142, 144, 155 (2), 157, 159, 163, 164, 171, 180, 215, 219, 223, 228, 236, 238, 241, 251, 254, 305, 338, 445, 509, 563.

Whitelock, Bulstrode, or Lord—*cont.*
....., ..., as Keeper of the Great Seal, 269.
....., ..., as president of Council, letters of, 23, 47 (2), 49 (3), 50 (4), 51 (2), 53–56, 59–61, 64 (3), 67–69 (4), 72–74 (3), 76 (3), 77 (6), 80 (6), 83, 84 (4), 86 (3), 90–93 (7), 97 (4), 99 (5), 100 (4), 103 (4), 104 (2), 106–108, 112, 116 (3), 208, 257.
....., ..., orders or references to, 14, 155, 158.
....., ..., petition to, 279.
Whiteway, John, letter to, 160.
Whithed, Rich., letter of, 530.
Whiting, Sir Bedford, 322.
....., Capt. Jas., warrants to, 563, 564.
....., Jos., 277.
....., ..., mother of, 277.
Whiteley or Whitly, Col. Ralph, 133, 217, 263, 265, 275, 281, 332, 427.
....., ..., letters to, 37, 217, 253, 308, 333.
Whitsum Bay, Cornwall, 211.
Whittaker, Capt. Wm., 152.
Whittlewood Forest, co. Northampton, 320, 351, 563, 564, 567.
...., officers of, 569.
...., ..., warrant to, 571.
Whorwood, Mr., 283.
Wickham, Tobias, 154.
Widdrington, Nich., 575.
....., Sir Thos., Lord Commissioner of the Great Seal, 10.
Wigan, Lancashire, letter dated from, 221.
Wigan or Wiggin, Lieut.-Col. John, 36, 45.
....., ..., warrant to, 562.
Wight, Isle of, 52, 55, 106, 226, 293.
....., ..., commissioners for, 360.
....., ..., garrison in, 172, 178.
....., ..., governor of, *see* Sydenham, Col. Wm.
....., ..., inhabitants of, 381, 382.
....., ..., journey to, 594.
....., ..., militia of, 99.
....., ..., officers in, 112, 211.
....., ..., places in, 381.
....., ..., prisoners in, 214, 225.
....., ..., ships near, to, or from, 190, 461, 467, 515, 545.
....., ..., soldiers in, 211, 226 (2).
....., ..., stores for, 44, 53.
....., ..., surgeon for, 360.
Wigmor, R., letter of, 430.
Wigmore, Ensign, 30.
Wilch, Jas., 69, 485.
Wild, Wilde, or Wylde, John, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, 75, 79.
....., ..., letter to, 29.
....., Lieut. Robt., 51.
Wild—*cont.*
....., Capt., 69.
....., Major, 411.
....., recorder of London, 354.
Wildey, Capt., order to, 524.
Wildgrass or Wilgresse, Capt. John, 459, 541.
Wildman, Col., 321.
Wiles, Robt., 151.
Wilgresse, *see* Wildgrass.
Wilkes, Benj., 203.
....., Col. Tim., 203.
....., ..., officers under, list of, 203.
....., Capt., 95.
....., ..., letter to, 183.
Wilkins, Rich., 534.
....., ..., Sarah, his widow, petition of, 534.
....., Theodore, petition of, 488.
Wilkinson, John, 151.
....., Capt. Robt., 482, 519, 534, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 478, 484, 489, 493, 496, 504, 521, 525.
....., Capt. Wm., 211, 301.
Willes, Thos., 475.
Willet, Jacob, 573, 579, 580.
Willgresse, Mary, 228.
Williams, Sir Abr., 183.
....., John, 407.
....., Moris, 345.
....., Robt., 224.
....., Rowland, 57.
....., Thos., 493.
....., Wm., 589, 599.
....., of Kent, 213.
Williamson, Geo., letters of, 251, 415.
....., ..., ..., wife of, 251.
....., Jos., 411, 428.
....., ..., letters to, 19, 171, 212, 251, 253, 258 (2), 260, 264, 276, 283, 285, 304, 415, 421, 428 (2).
....., ..., pupils of, 253, 258 (2), 264, 285, 428 (2).
....., ..., prayer by, 292.
Willingham, John, 439, 443.
Willis, Rich., 38.
....., Sir Rich., 248, 259, 262 (2), 268, 269, 280.
....., Thos., sen. and jun., 33.
....., Valentine, 29, 33 (2).
Willoughby, Lord, *see* Bertie.
....., Capt. Fras., Navy Commissioner, 472, 479, 494.
....., ..., letters of, 435, 436, 443, 444 (2), 543, 553.
....., ..., letter to, 398.
....., ..., orders to, 470, 471, 479.
....., Robt., petition of, 554.

Willoughby—*cont.*
....., Capt., 225, 226, 245.
Wills, Probate of, *see* Probate.
Wilmer, *see* Wylmer.
Wilmott, Lieut. Guilelmo, 455.
Wilson, Jas., 449.
....., Peter, 20, 21, 126.
....., ..., letter to, 148; *see also* Talbot, Father.
....., Rich., 48.
....., Thos., 577.
....., Wm., 316, 569.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 504, 547.
....., Zachary, 454.
....., Capt., deputy-governor at Dover Castle, 57, 302, 309.
....., ..., letter to, 77.
....., Major, 12.
Wiltshire, 16, 209, 285.
....., excise in, 444.
....., forces in, 53, 55, 137, 176, 191, 323, 579.
....., Militia Commissioners in, 79, 176, 236, 323.
....., ..., letter to, 323.
Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, 410.
Winchelsea, Earl of, *see* Finch.
Winchester, 76, 92, 564.
....., Marquis of, *see* Paulet.
....., persons at, 369.
Windham, Chas., 570.
....., Hugh, 7.
....., Wadham, 7.
Windoe, Wm., 118.
Windover, Wm., 225, 582.
Windsor, 52, 115.
....., inhabitant of, 448.
..... Castle, 58, 118, 447.
...., forces in or for, 60, 131, 577.
...., garrison of, 111, 364 (2), 365.
...., governor of, *see* Whichcott, Col. Col., 363, 364.
...., ..., deputy, 300.
...., ..., letter to, 448.
...., letter dated from, 299.
...., master mason for, 426.
...., prisoners in, 196, 426.
...., stores at or from, 75, 76, 159, 517.
Wineffe, Sir John, pass for, 564.
Winfrith, co. Dorset, 158.
Wingate, E., letter of, 416.
Wingfeild, Capt., 575.
Winne, Lieut., 463, 468, 471, 485.
Winstanley, Jas., 224.
Winter, Sir John, 198.
....., Dr. Sam., 104.
....., Wm., petition of, 289.
....., Capt., letter to, 448.
Wipper, Jan de, 472.
Wisbeach, co. Cambridge, 109.
Wise, Dennis, 42.
....., Laurence, 511.
....., Capt., 389, 515 (2).
Wishart, Dr. Geo., petition of, 425.
....., Capt. Patrick, 425.
....., Wm., 426.
Witherburne, Mr., pass for, 563.
Withers, Rich., serjeant-at-arms to Council, 310, 569, 571.
....., ..., letters to, 326, 328 (3), 342.
....., ..., warrants to, 568 (5), 569 (11), 570 (10).
....., Capt., 15.
Witt, Mich. de, 109.
Wivel, or Wivell, E., 554.
....., ..., letter of, 554.
Wivenhoe, Suffolk, 237.
Wolds, the, Yorkshire, 371.
Wollaston, Ald., 290.
Woller, letter dated from, 597.
Wolner, Capt., 83.
Wolseley, Sir Chas., 283.
Wombwell, Wm., 390.
Wood, Sir Hen., 600.
....., John, 203.
....., Walter, letter of, 421.
....., Capt. Wm., 386, 533.
....., Capt., 335, 363.
....., widow, 497, 506.
Woodcott, Mr., 527.
Woodroffe, John, 128.
....., ..., certificates of, 70 (2).
Woodward, Rich., 151.
....., Wm., 395.
....., General, letter to, 321.
Wool, export of, 103, 448.
Woolaston, Rich., petition of, 513.
Woolcock, John, 36.
Woolmer, Capt. Ralph, 16.
....., Major, 224.
Woolmer, co. Hants, 28.
..... Forest, 570.
Woolnough, Joshua, 306.
Woolstone, Thos., 547.
Woolters, John, petition of, 513.
Woolwich dockyard, 471, 499, 505, 528.
...., dry dock in, 494, 509.
...., master shipwright at, *see* Pett, Chris.
...., officers, labourers, &c., at, 174, 456, 505.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 453, 456, 474, 477, 479, 485, 492, 494 (2), 496, 499, 502, 503, 505, 506, 509 (2), 516, 517, 520 (2), 524, 527 (2), 533.
....., persons at or of, 455, 535.
....., repairs at, 453, 462, 474, 479.
....., ropeyard at, 457, 494.

Woolwich—*cont.*
....., ships at, 31, 454, 455, 470, 471, 490, 498, 500, 501, 506, 511, 521, 524, 551.
....., ships to or from, 450, 473, 475, 483, 488, 517, 529, 530, 533, 538, 560.
....., stores at or for, 454, 474, 477, 484, 503, 508, 511, 520, 526 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 451, 482, 492.
....., volunteers at, 98.
Worcester, 58, 79, 176.
....., battle of, 35.
....., Countess of, *see* Somerset.
....., forces at or for, 52, 176, 195, 410.
....., governor of, *see* Collins, Capt. Wm.
....., persons at, to, or from, 79, 80, 424.
Worcester House, *see* London.
Worcestershire, 16, 80, 424.
..... militia, 111, 176.
...., Commissioners of, 77, 79, 110, 116, 176.
...., ..., letter to, 104.
...., officers for, 116.
....., troops in, 564.
Worden, Col., *see* Werden.
Works, the clerk of, 430.
....., paymaster of, 425.
....., surveyor-general of, *see* Embree, John.
Worlaby, co. Lincoln, 191.
Wormwood, M., 440.
Worsley, Benj., 13, 568.
....., Dr., 322.
Worswick, Lieut., 197.
Worth, Zachary, *see* Wroth.
....., Mr., 27.
Wortley, Sir Fras., 387,
Worts of Yarmouth, 209.
Wray, Sir John, warrant to, 564.
Wrexham, co. Denbigh, 16, 104, 208, 581.
Wright, Geo., 29, 203, 508.
....., Sir Hen., 431.
....., John. 8.
....., Rich., 501.
....., Lieut. Robt., warrant to, 565.
....., Thos., 180, 598 (2).
....., Capt. Thos., 70, 487, 518, 534, 559.
....., ..., letters of, 548, 560.
....., Capt., 24, 30, 51.
....., Lieut., 203.
....., Mr., 399.
Wroth, Sir Thos., warrant for, 561.
..... or Worth, Zachary, 580.
Wurtemberg, Duke of, pass for, 562.
Wyard, Capt. Robt., letters of, 542, 550.
Wylde, Lord Chief Baron, *see* Wilde.
Wylmer or Wilmer, Wm., 83, 124.
Wyne, Rich., 240.
Wynne, Wm., warrant to, 563.

Y.

Yame, co. Devon, 258.
Yans, Mr., payment to, 586.
Yarde, Dan., 581.
Yardley, Capt., 294.
Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 467.
....., Great, co. Norfolk, 94, 378. 396, 399, 400, 440, 471, 477, 490.
....., agent at, 403 (2).
....., bailiffs of, 70, 501.
....., chamberlains of, 501.
....., Customs' Commissioners at, 166.
....., Customs' officers at, 426, 560.
....., ..., letter to, 168.
....., inhabitants of, 209, 521.
....., letters dated from, 5, 20, 70, 71, 128, 378, 386, 390, 392, 396, 399 (2), 400, 449, 474, 481, 482 (2), 485, 487 (2), 490, 494, 495, 497, 508, 516. 518, 521 (3), 542, 547–549, 554, 556, 559.
....., letters from, alluded to, 138.
....., merchants of, 386.
....., militia in, 554.
....., ..., Commissioners of, 105.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 116.
....., Navy Commissioner at, *see* Burton, Major Wm.
....., North, 376.
....., North Sea fishery of, 386, 390.
....., persons in, 43, 393, 473.
....., prisoners at, 70 (2), 390, 393, 399, 493, 501, 504, 559.
....., ..., list of, 70.
..... Roads, 20, 392, 396.
...., letters dated from, 403 (2), 452, 461 (2), 467, 471, 473, 478, 484, 485, 486, 491, 496, 523, 538, 541, 546, 557.
...., ships in, 474, 496.
...., ships to or from, 168, 386, 400, 462, 466–468, 476, 478, 484, 487, 495, 496, 498, 504, 518, 546, 549, 557.
..... Sands, 492.
....., seamen, &c., of, 70, 129, 390.
....., ships at, 504, 547, 551.
....., ships of, 70, 386 (2), 392, 399 (2), 514, 521, 551.
....., ships to or from, 166, 190, 304, 386, 400, 403, 478, 481, 488, 496, 518, 521, 527, 529, 534, 538, 546.
....., stores at or for, 404, 452, 477.
....., travellers to or from, 473, 546.

Yates, Wm., 45.
Yelverton, Sir Hen., 83, 115.
Yerburgh, Capt. Robt., letter to, 38.
Yerley, Lieut.-Col. Rich., 531, 536, 542.
Yoakly, Mich., sen., petitions of, 513 (2).
....., Mich., jun., petition of, 513.
York, Jane, 338.
York, 90, 114, 295, 356, 579.
..... Castle, 389.
...., prisoners at, 22.
...., Clifford's Tower in, 452.
...., ..., letters dated from, 22, 483.
....., common council of, 356.
....., ..., declaration of, 356.
....., Duke of, *see* James.
....., forces at or for, 69, 293, 295, 301 (2).
....., letters dated from, 293, 294, 356, 417.
....., lord mayor, &c., of, Topham, Chris., 356.
....., ..., declaration of, 356.
....., meetings at, 351, 355.
....., merchants of, 533.
..... militia, 59.
..... Minster, 294.
....., persons at, 132, 301, 307, 350, 352, 355 (2), 366, 370, 371, 422, 452.
....., prisoners at, 452.
....., tradesmen of, 592.
....., volunteers in, 565.
Yorkshire, 16, 90, 104, 336, 355, 356.
....., assessments in, treasurer for, 322.
....., excise farmers in, payments by, 577 (3).
....., forces in, 69, 307, 564.
....., gentlemen of, 293, 294.
....., ..., declaration of, 356.
....., inhabitants of, 356.
....., ..., declaration of, 356.
....., members for, 415.
....., militia of, 389 (2).
....., ... Commissioners in, 85, 104, 111.
....., ..., letter to, 329.
Yorkshire—*cont.*
....., persons of or in, 153, 154, 288, 371, 409.
....., places in, 73, 288, 408, 567.
....., revenue of, receiver-general of, *see* Piercehay, Chris.
..... Roysters, 410.
....., travellers to or from, 573, 586.
Youghall, Ireland, 439, 539.
Young, Capt. Ant., 378.
....., ..., letter of, 480.
....., Art., letter of, 17.
....., John, 102, 131, 223, 432.
....., Thos., 152.
....., ensign, 8.

Z.

Zanchy, Col. Jerome, 2, 13 (2), 180 (4), 204, 469, 500, 590.
....., ..., letters to, 181, 193.
Zante, 243, 304 (2), 336 (2), 337, 374, 375, 390.
..... Castle, 386.
....., letters dated from, 377, 515.
....., Providore of, 501.
..... Road, 386, 407, 553.
...., letters dated from, 374, 386, 389, 553.
....., ships at, to, or from, 406, 515 (2).
Zas, Mr., 220, 251.
Zealand, 4, 110, 134, 209–211, 492, 499, 544.
Zeale, John, 501.
Zieriksee, Zealand, 210.
Zinzan, Chas., deputy treasurer at war in Scotland, 191, 193.
....., ..., letter to, 193.
....., Sir Sigismund, *see* Alexander.
Zuffolk, M., 427.
Zutphen, 567.